Historic, Archive Document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS LITERATURE

Prepared in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture
Washington 25, D. C.

LIBRARY
RECEIVED
APR 13 1945
U.S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX TO VOLUME 15 -- 1941

Page

Aamodt, O. S.....77
Abaca.....569,1030
Abad, L. V. de.....438
Abbatoirs, cooperative,
 Finland.....939
Abbott, C. C.....992
Abbott, E.....21
Abel, Fr.....678
Abell, A. S.....69
Abernethy, T. P.....872
Abitia, L. J.....206
Abrahamsen, M. A.....45,1163
Abrahamson, P. K.....992
Abrams, C.....466,594,1192
Abramson, V.....28,139,365,740
Abreau, J. B. de.....1079
Abrisqueta, F. de.....400,416
Abundance, machinery for.....226
Acacia, black, Brazil.....1059
Academy of political
 science.....113,885
Accidents, farm.....624
Accounting. See Bookkeeping.
Acheson, D. G.....393,838,886,1217
Achille, L. T.....352
Ackerman, E.....297
Ackerman, J.....416,1097
Acosta Solis, M.....1174
Acreage and area
 Alabama.....757
 Latin Americas.....79
 Maryland.....890
 Missouri.....621
 New Jersey.....238

Page

Acreage and area--Continued.
 North China.....295
 various countries.....117
 Wisconsin.....492
 See also under names of com-
  modities.
Adair, W.....498
Adam, D. A.....23
Adam, T. R.....109,333
Adams, F. J.....582-3
Adams, J. T.....119,233,415,547,
 879,1038
Adams, R. O.....118
Adams, T. M.....491,625
Adarkar, B. N.....808
Adarkar, B. P.....808
Addison, Lord.....774
Adjudication, Gt. Brit.....634
Adler, B.....25
Administration. See Government,
 administration.
Advertising
 and business cycles.....1098
 and consumer.....242,313
 as farm relief.....723
 by cooperatives.....1059
 farm products.....46
 lowers prices.....196
 trends.....312
 See also Propaganda; Publicity;
  and under names of commodities.
Aetna life insurance co.....457
Afforestation. See under Forestry
 and forests.

For references to material on States and countries see under specific subjects.

March 1945

Page

Agar, W. M.....1130
Agave, production.....386
Agee, J.....1012
Aginsky, B. W.....508
Agnew, H. E.....524,723,1128
Agostini, A.....566
Agrarian policy and reform. See Land, policy and program.
Agrarianism, American.....980
Agricultural conferences. See Conferences and congresses, agricultural.
Agricultural economics society..452
Agricultural credit. See Credit, agricultural.
Agricultural economics. See Economics, agricultural.
Agricultural experiment stations. See Experiment stations, agricultural; also names of stations.
Agricultural history. See History, agricultural.
Agricultural holdings. See Farms and farming.
Agricultural implements. See Machinery, agricultural.
Agricultural indebtedness. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
Agricultural labor. See Labor, agricultural.
Agricultural labor bureau, San Joaquin valley.....119,720
Agricultural organizations. See Organizations, agricultural.
Agricultural outlook. See Agriculture, outlook.
Agricultural parity act, 1940...226
Agricultural producers labor committee.....579
Agricultural products
  Argentina.....938
  complementary products, Latin America.....422
  consumption.....473
    per capita.....662
    programs to increase...753,887, 1032
    value.....523
  distribution, legislation, France.....631

Page

Agricultural products--Continued.
  effect of war.....165
    Canada.....228
  France, from colonies.....95
  home-grown, consumption.....381
  inter-relationship, England...564
  interstate and regional aspects.....169
  new, Guatemala.....391
  Nicaragua.....1171
  specialty, Oregon.....274
  truck receipts and carlot unloads, Connecticut.....379
  Wabash valley.....960
  See also Crops; names of commodities and other subjects such as Consumption; Freight rates; etc.
Agricultural programs. See Agriculture, policies and programs.
Agricultural regions. See Regions and regionalism.
Agricultural relief....110,157,280, 388,494
  Canada.....564
  Farm bureau's parity program..279
  government aid.....221,847
  Illinois.....485
  Kansas.....637
  Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
  submarginal areas, Central states.....77
  work of FSA.....744
  See also Credit, agricultural; Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
Agricultural research institute, Poland.....390
Agricultural self-sufficiency. See Nationalism.
Agricultural situation. See Agriculture, situation.
Agriculture.....589,894
  adjustment
    ante-bellum, Ga.....346
    Maryland.....604,1148
    Montana.....1047
    New Jersey.....472,622
    world-wide, needed.....1064

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
adjustment--continued.
See also Agriculture, effect of war and defense; Agriculture, policies and programs; U. S. Dept. of Agriculture [Bureaus, offices, etc.]
administrative boards, Germany.....821
Africa, resources.....1164
agencies, state, federal, N. C.....744
agrarian conflicts, colonial New York, 1711-1775.....6
agrarian structure
and migration, Finland.....767
Europe.....310
improving, Poland.....240
agrarian unrest, West.....734
Alabama.....757,1054
Germans in.....746
Alsace-Lorraine.....48,282
American Bottoms, Ill.....341
and culture. See Culture.
and fiscal policy, Gt. Brit...574
and hemisphere defense....266,809
and industry.....33,141,160,163, 271,980,1064
and labor.....286
and lower third.....33
and the nation.....31,141,163,357
and water and soil.....25
Argentina.....768,938,1179
as an occupation.....1023,1149
Australia..49-50,159,282,769,1166
Belgium.....158
Bohemia-Moravia.....51,158
Brazil.....228,453,769-70,1165
British Malaya.....496
Bulgaria.....282,770,974
Burma region.....164
California.....118-19,121-2
Canada.....114,496,779
census. See Census, agricultural.
Central America.....65
Ceylon.....283
changes
and labor.....123,415
attitudes.....1051
past decade.....1096
techniques and employment..1022
technology.....1023

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
Chile.....776,863,973,1066,1165
China.....1060
collectivization. See Farms and farming, collective.
Colombia.....995
Columbia Basin.....1060
control. See Agriculture, regulation and control.
Costa Rica.....390
county boards.....745
crisis and depression
after World War I.....1052
American farmers in.....455
disaster of.....1138
Europe.....717
France.....986
Hungary.....1130
Puerto Rico.....941
See also Agricultural relief.
Cuba.....391,496
Czechoslovakia.....158
debts. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
Dikwa Empirate, Cameroons.....770
diminishing returns, England..564
disrupted by silk factory, Lebanon.....1207
diversified. See under Farms and farming.
dust bowl, high plains.....1187
Dutch Windward Islands.....773
economic conditions. See Economics, agricultural.
Ecuador.....957,1193
effect of import restrictions, Japan.....1180
effect of topography.....94
effect of war and defense.....10, 32-4,38,53-4,145,150,161-3, 165,187,260,267,286,381, 393,404,415,528,553,614, 656,677,710,775,886, 914-15,921,936,943,1072, 1051-3,1063,1065,1169, 1171,1181
adjustments.....38,675,888,1065
Alabama.....1054
and lower third.....1064
and world crisis.....57,1217
Australia...52,162,769,942,1169
belligerent countries.....54

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
effect of war and defense--continued.
bibliography.....26,38,363,370
boom, control.....1032
British Honduras.....1169
California.....10,269
Canada.....228,392,501,956
Manitoba.....362
China.....160
Danube States.....160
Denmark.....233
East Africa.....392
Egypt.....773
export markets lost.....393,553
extension agents.....1064
farm aid program in.....305
France.....52
Germany.....161,819
Gt. Brit....52,162,286,392,629,767,774,797,942,1098,1170
Wars I and II compared....393
India.....958
Iowa.....926
Ireland (Eire).....53
Italy.....53,286
Latin America.....1064
meaning to farmers.....500,623,637,1032,1063,1126
Netherlands.....161
North America.....1007
northeastern U. S.....1046
Ohio.....776
Palestine.....942
policy to meet.....268,305,393,526,921,1133
reports, 7 regions.....922
Rumania.....787
Scotland.....501
social effects.....415
state and regional problems.710
Sweden.....638
symposium.....886
Turkey.....1168
U. S. S. R.....1064,1170
Vermont.....1163
Western Hemisphere.266,528,1135
Western States.....362
Estonia.....51
Europe.....8,51,627-8,717
financing. See Credit, agricultural; Finance, agricultural.

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
Finland.....770,793,939
France.....159,500,631,974,1168
German population.....536
Germany.....339,535,537,629,647,819-20,939-40,957,987
government aid. See Agricultural relief.
Gt. Brit...283,464,564,1061,1063,1191,1202
Great Plains.....48
Guatemala.....391
history. See History, agricultural.
Haiti.....940,1171,1061
Harvard forest, Mass.....853
Hungary....51,497,556,629,635,877
Iceland.....806
importance, declining, Iowa...392
in changing world.....773,920
in competitive system.....626
in primitive cultures, bibliography.....26,31
in private-enterprise system.1069
India.....49,770
inter-American cooperation...267,422,951
Iran.....958
interregional competition.....606
Ireland
Eire.....159,391,498
Northern.....633
Italy.....49,51,53,498,565-6,858
Japan.....630,958,991
1920-1936.....236
recession, 1940.....514
Kansas.....243
Krakow.....49
large-scale. See under Farms and farming.
Latvia.....51
legislation. See Legislation.
Liberia.....982
Lithuania.....51
Louisiana.....928
man power.....125
Manchuria.....633,1061
Maryland.....890
Maya.....227
mechanization.....419,1140
and interstate migration...239,982

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
mechanization--continued.
and labor.....578
Brazil.....1195
Canada.....1097
Corn Belt.....680
effects.....206,457,531,901,980
Germany.....987
Minnesota.....1158
South.....712,983
tobacco farms.....696
See also Machinery, agricultural; also under specific subjects.
Mexico.....49
modern world at work.....849
must plan and produce.....1046
Netherlands.....159,284,655,771
Netherlands Indies.....388
New Caledonia.....940
New Guinea.....1090
New Hampshire.....890
New Zealand.....50,958
Nicaragua.....959,1171
1940, review.....260
North Dakota, Sargent co.....370
Norway.....216,1033
Ohio.....1015
outlook.....152,281,390,502,1164
Argentina.....768
charts.....33,369,606
Georgia.....617
Illinois.....379
Indiana.....485
Iowa.40,379-80,486,618,760,1055
Kansas.....486,618
Maine.....619
Massachusetts.....42
Michigan.....271
Montana.....487,622
national interest in.....638
Nebraska.....153,381
1914 and 1939.....1032
Oklahoma.....155
Saskatchewan.....1015
South Carolina.....490
Vermont.....156
wartime.....1135
Palestine.....51,403,941
Paraguay.....50,1166
parity. See under Income, agricultural; Prices.

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
Peru.....822
Poland.....51,159-60
policies and programs.....23,141,
157,280,368,588,675,1063,1128
aims.....478
and accomplishments.....1128
Alabama plan, 7 states.....627
American republics.....253
and abundance.....798
and scientist in democracy..149
Argentina.....676,768,789
attitude of Western states..942
Australia, 14 point plan....279
Baltic states.....84
Belgium.....985
Brazil.....769,1140
British Colonies.....770
Bulgaria, relation to
cooperation.....386
certificate plan.....665,805
China.....1087,1166
conservation program, by
states.....373
Corn Belt.....618
criticism.....772-3,1062
Denmark.....1166
dirt farmer's ideas.....636
effects.....626,638
Europe.....628,669
evaluating, problems in.....888
evolving.....455
farm bureau.....163,279
farmer participation.....105
Finland.....939
financing, plans.....226
France.....387
free markets advocated.....772
future, depends on use.....751
Germany.....227,283,339,387,497,
628,804,820,987,1140
Gt. Brit..387,404,564,1060,1170
wartime.....161,497,774,1008
Hungary.....498,556
Transylvania.....635
improvement.....638,887
Italy.....278,498
Japan.....514
Latin America.....615
Manchuria.....1061
meets needs of farmers.....373
Mexico.....49,275-6,767,1140

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
policies and programs--continued.
Minnesota.....271
modifications recommended...976
National Grange.....316
Netherlands Indies.....387
New Deal.....126,226,322
New Zealand.....633,938,1062
Nova Scotia.....496
Paraguay.....51,1101-2,1167
place of specialists in.....711
planning....73,712,763,814,822, 989,1066
post-war.....636
Puerto Rico.....493
protection afforded by.....368
referendums.....756
relation to business cycle..626
Rumania.....160,626,633,1168
Scotland.....278,501
seek scarcity.....1033
6 years of adjustment.....281
socialism, Mississippi.....500
sociological considerations.135
South Africa.....279
Spain.....279,960
Switzerland.....634-5,654
to increase consumption.....753
U. S. S. R.....1039
Uruguay.....525
Venezuela.....285
weak and strong features....887
working relationships in....389
world.....17
Yugoslavia.....637
See also U. S. Dept. of Agriculture; etc.
Portugal, and its Islands.823,974
post-war...10,47,775,915,943,1163
Europe.....986
Gt. Brit.....774
international agreements....943
planning.....47,775
Australia.....1169
England.....1060
problems.....265,1032
New Zealand.....1064
practice. See Farm organization and management.
problems.....231,286,636
basically, low income.....221

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
problems--continued.
biological and economic conspectus.....564
Canada.....565
South.....1062
under New Deal.....126
profits and returns. See Farms and farming, proftis and returns.
promotion
by government.....875
state laws.....587
Thomas Spalding.....1037
Puerto Rico.....941,1095,1136
reference book, 1939-40.....220
regions. See Regions and regionalism.
regulation and control...843,1025
Paraguay.....1101
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
research. See Research.
returns. See Farms and farming, profits and returns.
revolution.....458
role in democracy...618,1154,1171
Rumania.....51,160,1167
scientific improvement, and overproduction.....542
Scotland.....634
Sicily.....654
situation.....158,253,281,390,636
Arizona.....378
South America.....391
South Carolina.....724
South Dakota, Hand co.....1047
South Sea Islands.....1037
Southern States..148,498,634,695, 711-12,1062,1168,1209
Spain.....279,960
stabilized by irrigation.....240
statistical services.....23
statistics. See Statistics, agricultural.
subsidies
export, advocated.....1091
pro and con.....494
surveys. See Surveys, agricultural.
Sweden.....52,284,447
Switzerland....285,298,634-5,771, 960,997

Page

Agriculture--Continued.
Syria.....833,958
tariff. See Tariff.
taxation. See Taxation.
Texas.....23,252,499,635
totalitarian.....358
training. See Education, agricultural.
Trinidad.....841
Turkey.....958
types. See Farms and farming.
U. S. S. R...669,771,794,961,1084
unemployment. See Employment; Labor, agricultural; Unemployment.
Utah, Davis co.....1166
Venezuela.....981,1084
Virginia.....160
Wales.....453
wartime. See Agriculture, effect of war and defense.
Washington.....492,725
Western Hemisphere.....253,477
Western States.....942
yearbook.....141
Yugoslavia.....391,773
See also Farms and farming.
Agriculture in the Americas, v. 1, No. 1, Feb. 1941.....253
Aguirre Hernández, A.....896
Ahsan, M. A.....1074
Aicher, E. H.....239
Aiken, D.....421
Aiken, G. D.....20
Aikins, H.....362
Ainsworth, H. F.....485,1156
Aircraft
exports, 1934-1940.....96
industry, Calif.....122
uses on farms.....54
Airways, public aids to.....903
Akers, H. A.....624
Alabama. University. Bureau of business research.....238
Alabama. University. Bureau of public administration.....848,873
Alabama Black Belt.....297
Alabama farmers union, testimony.....238
Alabama plan. See Agriculture, policies and programs.

Page

Alagoas, Brazil. Departamento estadual de estatística.....836
Alarcon, A.....767
Albers, J. M.....217,582
Alberta wheat pool.....1012
Albrecht, W. A.....639
Albright, J.....524,817
Alcohol.....41,54,162-3,808
beverages, taxation.....163
Alcorn, G. B.....924
Alderson, W.....126,524,1098
Aleurites, production.....211
Alexander, F.....702
Alexander, F. D.....644
Alexander, F. M.....729
Alexander, G.....398
Alexander, J. W.....498
Alexander, L. M.....602
Alexander, R. S.....126
Alexander, W. W.....579
Alfalfa.....61,804
seed.....48
Alfaro, R. J. I.....311
Ali, M.....509
Alinsky, S. D.....783
All-India co-operative institutes' association.....785
Allbaugh, L. G.....618
Allen, E. D.....618,1031,1106
Allen, G. C.....236
Allen, H. J.....19,254,466
Allen, H. K.....125,133
Allen, J.....462
Allen, N. L.....12,293
Allen, R. G.....591
Allen, W. E. D.....1039
Allen, W. V.....120
Alley, R.....398
Allied food industries, testimony.....122
Allin, B. W.....23,583,604,989
Allport, G. W.....843,1217
Allred, C. E.....44-5,490-1,624,935
Almeida Prado, F. de.....1079
Almonacid (h), P. N.....768
Almonds.....484,592,776
Alsberg, C. L.....671
Alsberg, H. G.....904
Altenried, M.....819
Altman, O. L.....592,638,889
Altmeyer, A. J....132,579,1132,1138

Page
Aluminum.....961,1205
Alvord, B. F.....711,757
Alvord, E. C.....900
Alvord, W.....1190
Amadeo y Videla, D.....1197
Amazon, future of.....421
Amazônia, Brazil.....828
American academy of political and social science.....58,455,543, 670,842,1081,1142
American angora rabbit breeders cooperative.....61
American appraisal system.....777
American association of school administrators.....573
American bankers association....848
American Bottoms, Ill.....341
American butter institute.....661
American conference of trade and production associations.....172, 971,1171
American cotton cooperative association.....712
American council on education..592, 1035
American council on public affairs.....231,886
American country life association.....985
Youth section.....137,321,363,594
American country life conference. See National country life conference.
American economic association..501, 638-9
American, English and Venezulan trading and commercial company.....1012
American farm bureau federation....54,163,22[illegible],279-80,389,499, 775,942-3,1062,1105,1159,1197
American farm economic association.....415-16,1036
American farmers union.....389
American husbandry.....47
American institute of accountants.....730
American institute of cooperation, 16th.....10
American marketing association.....524,1098
American meat institute.....1172
American molasses co.....566
American planning and civic annual.....582
American political science association.....193
American public health association.....458
American retail federation forum.....567
American scientific congress, 1940.....897
American society for public administration.....411,1128
Journal, v. 1, No. 1.....253
American society of agricultural sciences.....951,994
American society of farm managers and rural appraisers.639, 777
American society of planning officials.....128,583,735
American soybean association...1113
American statistical association.....501,671,943
American tobacco co.....901
American trucking association...217
American youth commission.....352, 592,847
America's balance sheet.....218
America's dilemma: alone or allied?.....333
America's last chance.....333
Amerine, M. A.....151
Ameringer, O.....21
Ames, E. S.....246
Ames, S. M.....7,594
Ames, Van M.....246
Amézaga S., D. de.....399
Amlie, T. R.....591
Ammar, A.....1208
Ammassi, Italy.....689
Amos, A. J.....178
Anderson.....1204
Anderson, A.....486
Anderson, A. L.....969
Anderson, A. W.....621,929
Anderson, Clayton and co.....119
Anderson, D. S.....591
Anderson, E.....473
Anderson, E. N.....346
Anderson, George.....137,1143
Anderson, Gunhild.....510

Page

Anderson, H. D.....589-90,1140
Anderson, H. O.....377,492
Anderson, H. P.....54,594
Anderson, J. A.....963
Anderson, N....122,248,254,466,595,
737,1143
Anderson, R. H.....764
Anderson, S.....692
Anderson, Mrs. S. A.....546
Anderson, T. J.....777
Anderson, W.....77
Anderson, W. A.....1159
Andrade, T. de...58,210,289-90,396,
642,650,836,955
Andrew, M.....546
Andrews, H. J.....471
Angelini, F.....230,566
Angell, J. W.....860,1008
Angell, N.....333
Angell, R. C.....859
Angliviel de la Beaumelle, R...1079
Anise.....163
Anjaria, J. J.....970
Anker, D. L. W.....155
Annuario estadístico inter-
americano.....729
Anshen, M.....313,595
Anshen, R. N.....346
Anthropology
and modern community.....783
Central America.....65
contributions to social
theory.....247
cultural.....26,31,842
Japan.....99
Maya.....227
Pasqui, Arizona.....1218
See also Culture.
Antioch review, v. 1, No. 1,
1941.....904
Antitrust
laws and policy...592,733,797,875
paradoxes.....1098
Antonescu, I.....511
Apodaca, J. L.....253,528,615,675
Applebaum, W.....524
Appleby, P. H.....1047,1064
Apples
consumption, Argentina....542,575
domestic.....55
early, receipts, Burlington
co., N. J.....1057

Page

Apples--Continued.
exports
Argentina.....519
markets closed.....55
grades
commercial packs, Mich.....762
official, Conn.....1054
industry, Nova Scotia.....452
juice, U. S. grades...175,263,800
marketing.....55
and consumer incomes, N. Y...43
Canada.....956,1067
Michigan.....608
New York....375,376,383,612,764
Nova Scotia.....110
Tasmania.....54
Washington apples, in Chicago
and N. Y., 1928-1940.....1058
Martinsburg-Winchester and
nearby points.....35
New York, western and central.610
northwest.....1151
orchards, developing, costs,
N. Y.....273
packaging.....934
prices
British Columbia.....652,777
New York.....273,1058
Nova Scotia.....110
Ontario.....1067
Quebec.....956
production
Argentina.....575
British Columbia.....652,777
New York.....383,764
Ontario.....1067
shipments, British Columbia...777
statistics, California.....484
storage
facilities, Washington.....756
New York.....44
trade, Canada with United
Kingdom.....568
trees, New England.....888
unsold, British Columbia.....777
yields
Burlington co., N. J.....1057
New York.....273
Appleton, J. B.....315
Appraisal.....639,944,1172
conference papers.....777
corn-belt farms.....502

Page

Appraisal--Continued.
See also Assessment; Land; Real estate.
Apricots, grades...262-3,483-4,607, 924
Aranda Gimenez, J. B.....905
Arant, W. D.....702,847
Aranyosi, N.....1217
Archibald, E. S.....1097
Arcoleo, F.....73
Arensberg, C. M.....137,254,466,595
Argentine Republic. Comisión nacional de granos y elevadores.....116
Argentine Republic. Departamento nacional del trabajo.....461
Argentine Republic. Junta de carnes.....503
Argentine Republic. Junta nacional del algodón.....113,172
Argentine Republic. Junta reguladora de vinos.....135,702
Argentine Republic. National agricultural council.....676
Argie, J.....772
Arkansas rural-urban women's conference on balanced abundance, 1940.....131
Arkell, H. S.....392
Arkin, H.....454
Arlt, C. T.....902
Armed forces.....730,1201
Armentrout, W. W.....917
Armitage, M.....573
Armstrong, P. S.....509
Armstrong, R. H.....545,1172
Arndt, E. H. D.....226
Arneson, G.....24
Arnold, C. L.....662
Arnold, D. M.....11
Arnold, H. C.....204
Arnold, M. E.....360,467
Arnold, T. W.....9,163,843,867
Arnspiger, V. C.....462
Arpke, F.....458,605
Arreche, C. C.....994
Arriola Torres, A.....275
Arrivillega, G. H.....802
Art.....19,240,314,545
See also Handicrafts, rural.
Arthurdale, W. Va., community rehabilitation.....863

Page

Arvold, A. G.....623
Ascher, C. S.....193,583
Ascoli, M.....1103
Ascoli, W. S.....63
Ashby, A. W.....452
Ashby, R.....1058
Ashby, R. C.....617,925,1054,1156
Ashley, E. E.,3d.....183
Ashley, P.....125
Ashton, J.....781,1171
Ashwood plantations, S. C., community rehabilitation.....863
Askew, J. T.....346
Asociación cubana de fabricantes de azúcar.....730
Asparagus.....372,476,672,1049
Asplund, R. F.....69
Assessment...271,618,873,899,944-5, 1027
See also Appraisal; Land; Real estate.
Associated country women of the world.....19,345
Associated farmers of California... 118-22,579,672,720
Association of American railroads.....903
Association of land-grant colleges and universities..502,710
Association of southern agricultural workers.....711
Associations. See Organizations.
Astor, W. A., 2d viscount.....8
Atchley, F. M.....42,381
Atherton, J. C.....759
Atherton, R. P.....1178
Atkins, C. W.....1139
Atkinson, C. H.....149
Atkinson, H. C.....1138
Atkinson, M. I.....58
Atkinson, R. C.....561
Atlantic charter.....1213
Attitudes.....247,544,584,1111
Atwater, R.....504
Atwater, W. O.....337
Atwell, L.....395
Atwood, A. W.....1179
Auburn economic review, v. 1, No. 1.....757
Auctions.....42,488
See also under specific commodities, such as Livestock; Fruit.

Page

Augé-Laribé, M.....54
Augur, T. B.....20,1142
Aull, G. H.....44,187,243,415,
711,728,1161
Aull, R.....590,1140
Austin, C. P.....712
Australia, bibliography.....1067
Australia. Dried fruits control
board.....1013
Australia. Wheat stabilisation
board.....215,443
Australian council for educational
research.....718
Australian institute of inter-
national affairs.....137,1143
Autarchy, economic. See
Nationalism.
Automobiles. See Motor trucks and
vehicles.
Avanzi, E.....565
Avanzi, P.....694
Aveleyra, L. G.....502
Avery, W. H., Jr.....133
Aviation
plan.....1034
See also Aircraft.
Avila Camacho, M.....527
Avocados.....269,502-3,924
Ayers, C. E.....724
Aykroyd, W. R.....60
Aylesworth, P. F.....416,676
Ayusawa, I.....670
Azara, A.....630

Babassu.....1030
Babcock, G. D.....678
Babcock, H. E.....1128
Bach, G. L.....501,1026
Bachman, K. L.....619,1048
Back-to-the-land. See Population,
migration.
Backe, H.....669,987
Backman, J.....20,198,440,584,905,
990,1205
Bacon, L. B.....106,829,1114
Bacon.....362,402,1172
Canada.....241,394
Gt. Brit.....409,649,1175
imports
quotas, Gt. Brit.....464
Scotland.....697
New Zealand.....50

Page

Bacon--Continued.
prices.....657,965,1184
Rumania.....677
Baden, A. L.....136
Bady, I.....357
Baerman, R. B.....47
Bagasse.....167
Baggette, T. L.....743
Bagué, J.....994
Bailey, A. H.....558
Bailey, C. H.....214
Bailey, W. R.....261
Bain, H. M.....786
Bain, J. B.....1046
Bain, J. S.....313
Bajerjea, B. N.....785
Bakardkieff, Th.....770
Baker, H.....20
Baker, H. H.....621
Baker, H. R.....378
Baker, J.....129
Baker, J. M.....619,761
Baker, O. E....194,485,502,636,710,
916,1111,1156
Baker, R.....152
Baker, S. T.....1052
Baking.....152,715
industry...55,357,640,778,1172-3,
1202
See also Bread.
Bakke, E. W.....360
Balance of payments. See Payments.
Balata.....1083
Balay, E.....60
Baldwin, C. B..37,158,966,1132,1138
Baldwin, E.....85
Baldwin, W. H.....544
Balfour-Guthrie investment co...119
Ball, C. R.....137
Ballerstedt, K.....535
Ballinger, R. A..41,416,619,712,928
Ballou, F. H.....999
Ballow, E. B.....400
Bally, W.....1191
Balogh, T.....427
Bananas.....589,1037
British Honduras.....1170
Caribbean, bibliography.....252
Central America.....863
Colombia.....995
Cuba.....496
Guatemala.....653

Page

Bananas--Continued.
Honduras.....1180
Jamaica.....403
Latin America.....1004
Mexico.....778
New Caledonia.....778
Nicaragua.....959
Banco central de Guatemala..1070-1, 1100
Banco nacional de comercio exterior, s. a., Mexico.....358
Banco nacional de crédito ejidal (Mexico).....713
Bancroft, H.....605
Banda C., F.....1193
Bane, F.....588,840
Banerjee, S.....510
Bank of Brazil.....495,650,782
Bankhead-Fulmer act.....772
Bankruptcies, farm.....938
See also Debts and indebtedness.
Banks and banking.....110,126,212, 218,242,278,349-50,432,494, 589,716,1129
agricultural
Brazil.....61,955
Bulgaria.....276
country, Wis.....914
legislation, France.....632
Michigan.....929,1056
situation.....253
Venezuela.....494
See also Banks and banking, land.
bibliography.....252
Brazil.....453,495,650,782
Canada.....114
China.....945
Colombia.....64
cooperative.....10,12,60,294,494
India.....785,1074
Palestine.....1022
federal reserve.....176
freezing, enemy's, wartime...1215
German foreign banks.....437
Greece, ancient.....718
Guatemala.....937,1100
industrial, credit practices..112
Inter-American.....730,1093,1211
investments and reserves.....126
Jamaica.....275
Japan.....1094

Page

Banks and banking--Continued.
land
federal.....494,937
mortgage, India.....785
Latin America.....243
Netherlands.....654
Philippine Islands.....47
Puerto Rico.....284
Roosevelt, philosophy.....454
Rumania.....1077
statistics.....896
survey, Northwest.....1091
system.....7
textbook.....1015
See also Credit; Finance; names of banks.
Bannerman, A. M.....87,831
Barbasco, Venezuela and Brazil.....55
Barber, C. H.....954
Barbosa, P. J.....994
Barbour, D. M.....589
Barbour, W. B.....696
Barclay, J. G.....938
Barker, C. W.....595
Barley
acreage and area
Chile.....1165
Europe.....70
exports, Canada.....875
New Zealand.....50
production.....483
Italy.....565
Japan.....304
regulations, Denmark.....968
sales, Florida.....35
standards, U. S. official.....917
yield
European countries.....547
Iowa, by counties, 1930-39..486
Barlow, H. B.....513
Barnard, B. T.....1172
Barnes, A. R.....239
Barnes, C. P.....721
Barnes, H. E.....247
Barnes, J. H.....997
Barnett, J. D.....1022
Barnett, R. W.....794,1127,1178
Baron, S. W.....1022
Barr, G. W.....378
Barraclough, K. E.....432
Barrons, K. C.....762

Page

Barros Barreto, E.....905
Barrows, A. L.....728
Barss, A. F.....520
Barstow, G. K.....615
Bartelt, E. F.....857
Barter.....95
Bartholomew, H.....242
Bartky, W.....13
Bartlett, F. C.....353
Bartlett, R. W.....39,925,1156
Barton, B.....897
Barton, F. L.....181,670
Bartsch.....999
Baruch, B. M.....590,733,1107,1134
Basarabeanu, G. A.....787
Basile, D. G.....654
Bass, T. C.....480
Bateman, E. W.....581
Bateman, J. W.....618,729
Baten, W. D.....548
Bates, E.....459
Bates, S.....229,1007
Batt, W. L.....87,163,1142
Batzell, E. E.....591
Bauer, C.....458
Bauer, H. C.....735
Bauer, J.....889
Bauer, P. T.....1098
Bauer, W.....258,479,905
Baughman, E. T....381,486-7,620,762
Baum, A. W.....1070
Bauman, R. V.....34,928
Bausman, R. O.....616,1155
Baxter, J.....799
Baxter, W. J.....443
Bazo Y., A.....1104
Beach, B. F.....11
Beach, E. F.....991
Beach, R. F.....985
Beale, L.....9
Beals, C.....127,421,737,905
Beam, K. S.....703
Beamer, E. A.....10
Beam, L. H.....33,48,142,187,261,
357,368,532,578,588,635,767,
938,989,1064
Beans
acreage, and consumption,
Chile.....1165
dry, edible.....35,613
grading and standardization..372,
.....1049

Page

Beans--Continued.
kidney.....115
lima.....269,483,1057
pinto.....297
prices, Puerto Rico.....965,1184
production
Brazil.....1165
California.....269,483
Italy.....632
snap.....607,620
tonka.....776
See also Soybeans.
Beard, C. A.....126,1013
Beasley, R. P.....621
Beatty, E.....513
Beatty, F. J.....1079
Beaum, C. O.....1113
Bechkart, B. H.....1204
Beck, J. R.....1096
Beck, P. D.....239
Becker, F. B.....247
Becker, H.....247
Becker, J. A.....142
Becker, O.....76
Beckett, G. L.....96,901
Beckman, T. N.....312
Beckwith, G.....817
Bedding.....751
Beebe-Center, J. G.....1217
Beecham, H. A.....657
Beecher, J.....238,578
Beecroft, R. M.....1007
Beef
industry
Argentina.....640
Australia.....282
Black Belt.....166
Brazil.....164,780
market, Paris, 1927-1936.....503
New Zealand.....50
prices
fixing
Argentina.....503
Norway.....990
retail, South Africa.....637
rationing, Sweden.....1205
supply.....1060
Beegle, J. A.....152,486,618,760
Been, R. O.....370,390,450,627
Beer.....99
Beers, H. W.....194,711,728
Beers, R. G.....1076

Page

Bees and bee culture
  Brazil....808
  Costa Rica....394
  Michigan....929
  Scotland....634
  Tennessee....799
Beets, canned....1049
Behn, V. D....839
Behre, C. E....1184
Beik, P. H....1010
Beilby, O. J....977
Belaunde, C. H....1202
Bell, E. H....77
Bell, E. W....486
Bell, F. C....752
Bell, J. F....1023
Bell, J. R....362
Bell, R. E....135
Bell, S....27,137
Bell, V....672
Bell Ranch, New Mexico....461
Bellegarde, D....352
Bellingrath, G. C....831
Belterra, Brazil....996
Beltsville research center....768
Benedict, M. R....73,119,135,415, 458,879,1095
Benedict, R....843
Benegas Echeverria, J. M....778, 819,846
Bengal co-operative societies bill....509,816
Benham, F. C....326,463,1042
Benjamin, E. W....12
Benner, C. L....242
Bennett, C. A....262,601,1147
Bennett, H. H....23,30,90,158,268, 431,481-2,612,1191
Bennett, K. R....43,382,764
Bennett, L. T., Jr....840
Bennett, M. K....858,877,964
Bennett, V. W....817
Bennion, E. B....176-7
Benson, G. C. S....872
Benson, K. L....471,602
Bent, G. R....1187
Bentley, M....1089
Bentley, R. C....41,1186
Benton, A. H....57,887,1096
Benton, L. G....430
Benton, M....392,735,754
Benton, T....829

Page

Bercaw, L. O....592
Berelson, B....446
Beresford, R....485
Berg, H. A....42
Bergemann....671
Bergengren, R. F....10,1124
Berglund, N....241,1030
Beri, S. G....785,971
Berks-Lehigh cooperative fruit growers....800
Berle, A. A., Jr....79,126,421,529, 798,809,886,997,1032,1102
Bermuda food and supplies control board....697
Bernays, E. L....444
Bernheim, B. M....131
Bernstein, B....112,595,906
Berries....382,1185
  See also names of kinds of berries.
Berry, C. F....801
Berry, M. H....92
Berryman, J. R....1000
Bertrand, D....592
Besley, H. E....937
Besse, A....325
Bessey, R. F....582
Bessling, I....441
Bester, P....415
Beteta, A....548,836
Better business bureau of St. Louis....800
Bettman, A....582
Betz, F. S....945,969
Beusekom, H. G. van....823
Beutler, H....537
Beveridge, Sir W. H....8,254,364,869
Beyer, C. M....579
Beyers, H....11
Bhai, M....1074
Bhan, R. K....971
Bhojwani, N. K....971
Bhonsule, G. A....1074
Bialik, M. L....1022
Biasutti, R....858
Bibbins, A. L....11
Bibliographies
  administration and organization, wartime....25
  almonds....592
  anthropology and agriculture..26, 31

Page

Bibliographies--Continued.
Australia.....1067
bananas, Caribbean.....252
budget, federal.....25
business management.....26
castor beans and oil.....1041
conservation, soil and water..26, 735,754
consumer education....136,865,903
cooperatives.....465,904
cotton fiber length.....466
cotton stamp plan.....26
cotton uses.....363,370
crop and livestock insurance..735
Delta county, Colo.....466
economic geography, South America.....128
education, research studies...735
eggs
frozen and dried.....735,755
storage.....903
farm management.....363,370
fiction, rural.....1
food stamp plan.....26
foreign relations, U. S.....593
forestry.....593
German psychological warfare.1217
grants-in-aid.....465
hemisphere defense.....593,735
housing, rural, and human geography, France.....876
Imperial county, Calif.....904
Japan.....1040
Latin America.....25-6,755
handbook of studies.....593
histories.....736
labor and social welfare....736
periodicals.....593
social sciences journals...1040
League of nations, publications.....592
Leake and Union counties, Miss.....904
legislation, sources.....252
government
county.....26
local.....240
Mennonite history.....18
Mexican government publications, 1821-1936.....465
migrants.....136
milk.....581

Page

Bibliographies--Continued.
money, credit, banking.....252
monopolistic competition.....1143
national defense.....26,1041,1143
Netherlands Indies.....1101
New Deal.....26
New Zealand.....1067
Okfuskee county, Okla.....736
orchard erosion control.....592
Pacific area maps.....1040
Pacific Northwest resources...127
peace and war.....775
peace organizations.....465
Philippine Islands.....988
pineapple.....1040
planning.....736,889
propaganda.....593
research and statistical methodology.....1136
rubber.....136,593,736,753
Saint Lawrence waterway.....593
sampling method.....136,261
sociology.....736
South.....136
soybean protein.....38
statistics.....23,136
sunflower.....465
taxation
inheritance.....25
natural resources.....136
war and excess profits.....900
Tennessee valley authority..735-6
tractor operation.....904
war impact on agricultural program.....363,370
water infiltration in soil....136
work of B. A. E. library.....1005
zoning, rural.....735
Bicanić, R.....299
Bicknell, J. W.....827
Bidwell, P. W....27,97,208,893,1029
Biehl, M.....216
Bierly, I. R.....764,931,1057,1159
Bierman, Q. H.....474
Bigelow, D. L.....287
Bigger, F.....128
Biggers, J. D.....885
Biggerstaff, K.....346
Bigham, T. C.....1005
Bigwood, E. J.....1025
Bingham, A. M.....218
Bingham, W. Van D.....1124

Page

Bird, H. R. 761
Bird, J. 981
Birdseed 575
Birdsell, W. A. 11
Birgfeld, C. E. 288
Birkett, C. B. 423,1062
Birth-rate. See under Population.
Biscoe, A. B. 897
Bishop, B. 831
Bissell, R. M., Jr. 638
Bissett, C. S. ..652-3,1083,1116,1175
Bisson, T. A. 577
Bitting, C. R. 98,238
Bittker, B. I. 591
Bjorka, K. 449,596,738
Bjornson, E. H. 31,61,222,400,786
Blace, R. V. 426
Blachly, W. D. 768,938,983
Black, A. G. 10,12,37,60,150,158,
293,400,415,480,1075,1175,1190
Black, J. D. 163,415,455,579,583,
638,865,880,886,1032,1135
Black, R. VanN. 847
Black markets. See under Markets.
Blackburn, R. W. 54,942
Blackshaw, W. 570
Blackwell, G. W. 1073
Bladen, V. W. 713
Blair, E. C. 1108
Blair, G. 196
Blair, I. D. 767
Blair, J. M. 590,592,911
Blair, R. E. 923,1155
Blaisdell, D. C. 221,254,364,
467,583,595
Blaisdell, P. H. 591
Blakeslee, L. H. 762
Blanc, E. von 422
Blanch, G. T. 134,1163
Blanchard, E. L. 592
Blanco Macias, G. 713
Blandin, J. J. 692
Blanford, C. J. 272-3
Blankertz, D. F. 113,595
Blegen, T. C. 1124
Blelloch, D. H. 810
Bliss, C. A. 1118
Bliven, B. 202,431,685
Bloch, H. S. 231
Bloch, K. 403,430,670,794,1086,
1093,1180
Block, H. 403

Page

Blockade
Britain's 212,889
effect on
cotton exports 296
Italy 53
Sweden 638
wheat and flour 178
impedes Hitler's war machine ..660
vital 1130
Blocker, J. G. 702
Blodgett, R. H. 639
Blohm, G. 535,986
Blood, K. D. 624
Bloom, P. E. 960
Blue book of southern progress ..219
Blueberries 287,1076
Blum, H. 821
Blum, J. C. 888
Blum, V. 61,169
Blumer, H. 737
Boals, G. P. 267
Boatright, M. C. 831
Bodmer, L. E. 779
Bogardus, E. S. 848
Bogen, J. I. 164,218
Bohm-Bawerk, E. von 1035
Bohte, R. 536
Bojórquez, J. de D. 896
Böker, H. 523,937,941
Bolander, C. 762
Bolivia at the crossroads 253
Bolles, B. 189
Bolling, L. 1073
Bollinger, P. H. 281,390,627
Bolster, H. G. 135
Bolton, C. W. 1108
Bomberger, F. B. 12
Bonbright, J. C. 232
Bond, J. H. 457
Bond, M. C. 1057
Bonn, M. J. 843
Bonnell, A. T. 359
Bonnen, C. A. 415,831
Bonner, J. C. 346
Bonser, H. J. 44
Bonsteel, J. A. 480
Booker, E. D. 1098
Bookkeeping
agricultural
aid to management 523,871
and income tax, Gt. Brit. 300
country elevator 945

Page

Bookkeeping--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Denmark.....164
farmers' organizations, Nova Scotia.....452
Fenimore account route, Wis.....492
Germany.....399
Illinois, 4 counties.....760
Kansas.....380,394
meaning of costs.....300
Nevada, 5 type-of-farming areas.....763
New York.....273,932
orchard.....300
Sweden.....575
vegetable farms, N. J.....154
cost accounting.....702
Dunn & Bradstreet survey.....857
fruit companies, Nova Scotia..452
government, accounting procedures.....125,857
See also Budgets; Farms and farming, business.
Books
and national defense.....844
importance in rural communities.....398
rural fiction.....1
Shannon county, Missouri.....404
translated, interchange, U. S. and Latin America.....190
Boon, E. P.....883
Boonstra, C. A.....271,619,927-8
Booth, A. W.....683
Booth, J. F.....165
Boree, B. C.....768
Borges, R. A.....68
Boring, E. G.....1217
Borkenhagen, E.....161,282,543
Borkenhagen, F.....536,986
Bormuth, D.....817
Bornás, C.....974
Borsodi, R.....314
Borsook, H.....180
Borst, H. L.....755
Bortfeld, C. F.....383
Borton, H.....1040
Boss, A.....47,271
Boston conference on distribution, 1940.....8
Bosworth, K. A.....873

Page

Bothwell, L. D.....724
Bottlers.....42
Botts, C. M., Jr.....69
Bottum, J. C.....926
Boulder Canyon project.....1019
Boulding, K. E.....716,1143
Bowden, R. B.....805
Bowden, W. K.....313
Bowdoin farm training school....675
Bowen, E. R.....966
Bowen, G.....829
Bowen, H. R.....364
Bower, W. C.....246
Bowers, W. A.....1128
Bowlby, J.....1129
Bowley, A. L.....125,414,1067
Bowling, C. B.....1197
Bowman, A. E.....711
Bowman, E.....460
Bowman, H. O.....977
Bowman, J.....618,760,927
Bowman, L. E.....509
Bowman, M. J.....1031,1106
Box, S. W.....712
Boyd, W. K.....1038
Boyer, P. B.....201
Boyle, G.....714,906,1042
Boynton, A.....829
Bradley, A.....528
Bradley, P.....23,129,896
Bradley, W. L.....10,60
Bradshaw, F. R.....446
Bradshaw, H. C.....503
Bradt, C. G.....771
Brady, D. S.....142,259,602
Brady, R. A.....839
Brailsford, H. N.....303,518
Braine, H. E.....559,701,845,1216
Braithwaite, J. W.....362
Brand, C. J.....1035,1086
Brand, D. D.....654
Brand, S. J.....1142
Brandes, E. W.....546
Brandow, G. E.....488
Brandt, G.....952
Brandt, J.....10
Brandt, K.....138,173,176,255,416, 659,795,1200
Brannen, C. O.....415,457,675,729
Brannon, M. P.....896
Branom, M. E.....341
Branscombe, M.....966

Page
Brass, L. J.....1090
Braswell company farms, N. C....435
Bratt, E. C.....548,703
Bratter, H. M.....991
Bratton, C. A.....623
Brazil
  seven keys to.....228
  yearbook and manual.....453
Brazil. Instituto brasileiro de geografia e estatística.....227
Brazil. Serviço de estatística da producção.....1039
Braziletto tree, Brazil.....394
Bread.....111,714
  civilizing influence, Calif..1122
  consumption
    Gt. Brit.....649
    Venezuela.....778
  or lead.....21
  prices
    control by trade associations.....589
    Denmark.....115
    fixing, Canada.....429
    Venezuela.....778
  rationing
    Europe.....827
    Sweden.....1205
  regulation
    France.....631
    Rumania.....1078
  supplies, Yugoslavia.....332
  vitamin, promotion.....66
  whole flour, 1790-1840.....336
Brearley, H. C.....728
Breaux, G.....65
Brechner, D. L.....942
Brecht, A.....129,452
Bredt, P. F.....362
Breech, E. R.....1200
Brehm, C. E.....163
Breimyer, H. F.....33
Breithaupt, H. J.....839
Breithaupt, L. R.....274,489
Brenckman, F.....842
Brenner, H.....985
Bressler, R. G., Jr.....888
Bressman, E. N.....189,267,422,614,1053
Brest-Litovsk, treaty of.....127
Bretherton, R. F.....860
Brewster, J. E.....762

Page
Brewster, J. M.....526
Breycha-Vauthier, A. C. von.....592
Briand plan, European union....1142
Bridges, A.....795,1085
Briggs, F. A.....198
Briggs, H. E.....364,467,737
Briggs, R. E.....1079
Briggs, R. P.....126
Briggs, T. H.....1129
Brigham, C. C.....894
Brigham, R.....482,711
Brinckmann, G.....216
Brissenden, O. D.....404
Britain speaks.....445
British commonwealth of nations..14
British federal union.....1142
British Guiana.....778
British league of nations union declaration.....1142
British West Indies.....505
Britnell, G. E..27,344,737,906,1007
Britt, S. H.....893
Brittain, A. C.....621
Brittain, W. H.....564
Britton, J. E.....228
Britton, V.....385,935
Bro, M. H.....246
Broadbent, D. A.....1163
Brock, A. A.....484
Brodell, A. P.....145,627,767,980
Brody, C. L.....10
Broek, J. C. M.....1090
Brokaw, W. H.....239
Bromage, A. W.....412
Brookings institution.....100,350,562,873,1018,1025,1031
Brooks, D. W.....10,712
Brooks, E. M.....372,531
Broomcorn.....960
Bross, Mrs. H.....493
Brotemarkle, R. A.....843
Brother, G. H.....38
Broughton, M. E.....883
Broughton, P. S.....893
Brouwers, G.....655
Brown, A. D.....25,136
Brown, A. G.....1164
Brown, A. J.....380
Brown, C. B.....432
Brown, C. C.....242
Brown, D. V.....133
Brown, E. F.....581

Page

Brown, E. T.....111
Brown, F. H.....228
Brown, G. W.....1132
Brown, H. D.....800
Brown, H. L.....967
Brown, J. C.....333
Brown, J. F.....947
Brown, L. H.....900
Brown, L. M.....1162
Brown, L. O.....111
Brown, L. T.....41
Brown, M. H.....613
Brown, M. W.....291
Brown, O. E.....1156
Brown, R. C.....902,1000
Brown, R. H.....521
Brown, T. H.....862
Brown, W. A., Jr.....456,638
Browne, H. F.....811
Brownell, J. A.....133
Brownlee, O. H.....379,618,1031
Brownlow, L.....411
Broxton, W.....371
Brubaker, D. D.....950,1076,1176
Bruce report.....1142
Bruck, W. F.....83
Bruère, H.....894,1126
Bruguiere, E.....421
Brunauer, E. C.....843
Brunk, J. W.....453
Brunner, E. de S.....718,843,1143
Brunsman, H. G.....1067
Brunst, E. C.....867
Bryan, A. B.....206
Bryan, C. R.....1211
Bryan, J. E.....238
Bryan, S. L.....378
Bryant, D. S.....848
Bryant, G. A.....239
Bryant, L.....491
Bryant, R. L.....753
Bryant, W. C.....190
Buchanan, M. T.....43,1058,1159
Buck, A. E.....1128
Buck, R. K.....40
Buck, W. M.....750,1152
Buckingham, R. J.....436
Buckwheat
  exports, Canada.....875
  sales, Florida.....35
Buddemeier, W. D.....759

Page

Budgets.....706,1142
  family
    effect of war, Europe.....826
    Gt. Brit.....649
    methods of study.....870
  farm.....222,370
  federal.....219,638
    bibliography.....25
  India, Orissa.....970
  industrial and rural workers,
    Gt. Brit.....789
  local government
    counties, Texas.....503
    Illinois.....125,1026
    state supervision.....356
  procedure.....22
  Virginia.....521
  See also Bookkeeping.
Buehler, A. G.....22,544,834,901
Buel, J.....340
Buell, B.....1008
Buell, R. L.....1032,1200
Buenos Aires. Bolsa de
  comercio.....425
Buenos Aires cotton chamber.....802
Buildings
  farm and rural...183,196,250,414,
    536,656,674,795,820,890,
    937,1208
  materials.....591
  Palestine.....403
  Puerto Rico.....404
Bull, S.....783,1156
Bull, W. F.....794
Bulldozer.....1048
Bunce, A. C.....670,814,976
Bunge, A. E.....63
Bunge, M.....768
Burch, D. S.....1060
Burchard, J.....1013
Burchardt, F. A.....860
Burdette, R. F.....620
Burdick, C. B.....1088
Burdick, R. T.....758
Bureaucracy.....133,842
Burgdörfer, F.....986
Burgdörffer, F. W.....535
Burger, A. A.....251
Burgess, A. V.....423
Burgess, J. S., Jr.....479
Burgess, R. L.....121

Page

Burgin, M.....593
Burín, J. B.....279
Burk, L. B.....532
Burke, J. T.....123
Burkhardt, G. J.....413
Burkhead, C. E.....679,817,1155
Burkholder, J. R.....929-30
Burkland, E. R.....253,430,776,1066
Burlap.....1037
Burlingame, R.....1063
Burma. Dept. of agriculture.
Markets section....567,568,848,889
Burmeister, C. A.....767,938,1172
Burnard, C. W.....179,284,964
Burnham, J.....1013,1194
Burnquist, J. A. A.....898
Burns, E.....218
Buros, O. K.....1136
Burr, C. G.....766,935
Burrier, A. S.....489
Burroughs, R. J.....1056
Burrows, C.....486
Burrows, H. R.....687
Burrows, L. F.....520
Burtis, E. L.....902
Burton, C. L.....991
Burton, G. L.....780
Burton, I.....799
Burton, L. V.....302,1082
Busche, L. M.....1085
Bush, G. L.....648,943
Bushman, A.....379,758
Business
and industry, Canada.....9
annual reviews.....287,779
big, technological basis.....357
bottlenecks, and Sherman act..313
boundary laws.....840
challenge of free enterprise..412
competition.....715
economic almanac.....1129
effect of war and defense....784, 1009,1121
enterprise, nature of.....716
exchanges, functions, Americas.....1171
executive controls.....862
failures.....1068
fluctuations.....14,56
free enterprise, Roosevelt, philosophy.....454

Page

Business--Continued.
funds, flow, and purchasing power.....727
government promotion and ownership.....1025
in changing world.....886
indexes.....23,897
Haiti.....653
Northwest.....287
liquidity and instability.....242
management.....26,135
organization.....894
Europe.....717
outlook.....9,111,862
planning.....56
post-war.....1103
problems, in a democracy.....126
profits
and national defense.....1010
recession, Japan.....514
utilization.....1013
reference publications.....679
regulation.....412,894,1025
by taxation.....1128
Canada.....197
research.....246,862
seasonal variations, Nebr.....859
size, relative efficiency.....464
small.....184,465,1140
social performance.....14,589
statistics.....136,897
survey, Northwest.....1091
transactions, international....16
See also Agriculture and industry; Cycles; Recovery; etc.
Buslaff, C. C.....507
Buss, H.....400
Butani, D. H.....808,970
Butler, B. D.....195
Butler, M. S.....486
Butler, N.....163
Buttenheim, H. S.....128,583,822
Butter
advertising.....386
consumption
Canada.....345
Gt. Brit.....649
demand, Europe.....296
fat, production, New Zealand...50
marketing.....509

Page

Butter--Continued.
prices
Argentina....823
fixing
Canada....429
France....540
Norway....990
Gt. Brit....56
Puerto Rico....965
Queensland....504
retail, South Africa....637
production....640
Australia....282
Denmark....496
Europe....792
Queensland....504
U. S. S. R....173
rationing
Gt. Brit....409
Sweden....683
Butz, V....196
Buying. See Purchasing.
Bye, R. T....254,467,737,870
Byerly, F. P....901
Byington, M. F....1136
Bynum, M. L....831
Byrne, N....353

Cabbage
Florida, Lake Okeechobee....607
marketing
Mississippi....750
New York....609,1159
Texas....608
production, N. Y....273,1159
Cable, D. E....136
Cabot Colombian expedition....1090
Cacao
deficiency, Western Hemisphere... 529
Dominican Republic....1083
exports
Brazil....641
Latin America....1004,1064
Haiti....1083
import control, West Africa...641
market, control....987
Netherlands Indies....946
prices
trends....504
West Africa....641

Page

Cacao--Continued.
production
Brazil....1165
Colombia....995
cost, Trinidad....395
Latin America....1030
world....504
trade
Latin America and U. S....1030
world....504
See also Cocoa.
Caddow, H. A....484,846
Cadilla de Martínez, M....994
Cadman, P. F....807,848,1179
Caevajal Salazar, J. A....396
Cafelite, Brazil....57,1068
Cake, E. C....786
Cake, E. W....266,375-6,488,611-12
Calder, R....659,964
Caldwell, E....814
Calhoun, W. T....29,917
California. Dept. of agriculture... 616,757
Bureau of field crops....39
Bureau of fruit and vegetable standardization....151
Bureau of market enforcement..758
Bureau of markets....884,1054
California. Dept. of employment.459
California. Legislature. Assembly....730,874
California. State Commission of immigration and housing....120
California. State planning board... 352,889
California. State relief administration....459,465
California. University. Bureau of public administration....879
California agricultural economic conference, 1940....165,484
California almond growers exchange....950
California cooperative crop reporting service....616
California farm bureau federation....579
California farm bureau marketing association....508
California farm handbook....744
California fruit exchange....376

Page

California fruit growers and farmers.....165
California fruit growers exchange.....111,120,579,942
California housing association..459
California packing corporation..121
California processors and growers, inc.....119
California state chamber of commerce.....120,458-9,579,1028
California state library. Sutro branch.....867,1012
California youth survey.....848
Callander, W. F.....1036
Callaway, R. P.....763
Callmann, R.....1139
Calt, R. P.....397
Calves.....488,632
Calvino, M.....566
Cámara algodonera del Perú. Algodón, v. 1, No. 1, Sept. 1940.....466
Cambridge University. Dept. of agriculture.....445
Cameron, F. K.....1078
Cameron, L. G.....883
Campbell, A. J.....641,798-9
Campbell, B. A.....349,652,956
Campbell, D. L.....362
Campbell, J. R.....976
Campbell, John C., folk school..66, 831
Campbell, M. E.....750,918
Campbell, O. D.....831
Campbell, P. C.....112,467,906
Campbell, T. M.....238,1115,1210
Campbell, W. J.....399,866
Camping. See Recreation.
Campos, A. B.....896
Campus, A.....566
Campus rural life club.....829
Canada. Agricultural supplies board.....228
Canada. Board of grain commissioners.....228
Canada. Bureau of statistics.....9, 444,875,891,1035
Canada. Commercial intelligence service.....568,734
Canada. Dept. of agriculture....110
Canada. Dept. of labour....228,688, 808,811,1105

Page

Canada. Dept. of municipal affairs.....69
Canada. Experimental farms service.....288
Canada. Grain research laboratory.....1027
Canada. Marketing service.....582, 848,871,1194
Canada. Royal commission on Dominion-provincial relations.229, 343,406
Canada. Wartime prices and trade board.....866,1105
Canada and the Far East.....568,946
Canada and the last war.....713
Canada and the second world war.....888
Canada and the U. S.....849
Canada in the Western Hemisphere.....779
Canadian association for adult education.....565
Canadian cooperative implements..61
Canadian farm problems.....565
Canadian food distribution council.....779
Canadian political science association.....1007
Canadian society of forest engineers.....881
Canadian society of technical agriculturists.....881
Canals, Switzerland.....674
Candles, imports, China.....1211
Candy, R. A.....74
Canfield, J. W.....777
Canned foods
  army procurement.....395,799
  distribution.....288,375
  exports, 1938-1940.....288
  grade labeling..288,641,800-1,946
  imports, China.....1211
  markets.....641
  prices.....799
  production, Bulgaria.....288,1083
  storage, regulations.....602
  supplies, Canada and U. S.....288
  See also Canning industry; and under specific products such as Fruit, canned.
Canning, J. B.....119
Canners league of California....504

Page

Canning industry...196,395,589,641,799
and consumer movement.....504
associations, Oregon.....490
beginning, Civil War.....337
bookkeeping.....55
California.....118-19,504,801
closed shop, N. J.....672
cooperatives.....12,293,752
cranberries, farmer cooperation.....801
directory, Minn.....42
effects of war.....504,642,800
Japan.....720
Hawaii.....417
See also Canned foods; and under names of specific commodities such as Fruit.
Cannon, C.....163,388,500
Cannon, C. L.....886
Cantaloupes
Arizona.....750
Imperial Valley, Calif....608,750
Queensland.....504
Capital.....350,716
accumulation.....691
agricultural.....221,1054,1175
Hungary, 1929-1938.....822
China.....1131
cooperating versus "mercenary"...1175
gains and valuation.....1082
household, Egypt.....1208
investments, Latin America....243
market
Japan.....720
Netherlands.....655
movement, Americas.....1171
problem, post-war.....673
reemployment.....212
theories, modern.....236
venture, and taxation.....992
Capitalism.....869
adjusted.....242
and economy of welfare.....358
beginnings, Europe.....717
democratic, church and school in.....869
expanding, Europe.....717
extension through agriculture..75
industrial and financial, Europe.....717

Page

Capitalism--Continued.
mouse-traps and democracy....1133
value of free enterprise.....1172
wartime.....1069,1121
Capper, A.....300
Carballo R., S.....896
Carcopino, J.....22
Card, D. G.....380
Cardinell, H. A.....761
Cardon, P. V.....77
Cardoso, E. P.....713
Cardwell, W. W.....23
Carey, C. J.....484
Carey, J. B.....887
Caribbean area.....421
Carll, C. D.....558
Carlson, F. A.....1093
Carlson, R.....815
Carlson, R. E..840,851,903,909,1145
Carlton, H.....624,663
Carmiggelt, J. S.....317
Carncross, J. W....154,472,931,1057
Carnegie endowment for international peace.....99,463
Carnes, A.....712
Carney, T. J.....1079
Carothers, N.....395
Carpenter, C. E.....573
Carpenter, C. G.....372
Carpenter, G. A.....32,647,758,1163
Carpenter, R. S.....797
Carpenter, W. S.....240
Carr, A. H. Z.....333
Carr, J. M.....937
Carr, L. J.....879
Carr, W. G.....896
Carreras, J. G.....971
Carrillo, H.....971
Carrillo, R.....768
Carroll, C. R.....902
Carroll, H. B.....998
Carroll, J. F.....862
Carroll, J. M.....774
Carroll, M. B.....902
Carrots
Imperial Valley.....748
marketing, N. Y.....609
Carskadon, T. R.....893
Carstens, P.....820
Cartels.....127,133,589,779,1140
Cartwright, M. A.....354,444
Carvalho, L. de.....828

Page
Carver, T. N.....329
Cary, H.....66
Casas, Luis Thorin. See Thorin Casas, L.
Case, H. M. C.....443,759,777,882, 1054,1156
Case, J. F.....65
Caselberg, H. M.....981
Casement, D. D.....1126
Casey, R. D.....547
Casey, R. G.....1198
Cash, W. J.....1013
Cashew nuts.....946
Caspaul.....497
Casper, K.....216
Cassady, R., Jr.....140,313,555
Cassava
British Honduras.....1170
Netherlands Indies.....946
Casselman, P. H.....345
Cassels, J. M.....453,462,865
Cassmore, O. C.....120,237
Castelli agricultural cooperative, ltd.....1177
Casteneda, P. de.....392
Castor beans and oil
bibliography.....1041
exports, Brazil.....803
industry.....779,1051
plants
classification and export, Brazil.....642
production
and trade.....987,1030
Argentina.....803
Latin America and U. S.....1030
utilization.....779,1051
Castro, A. B.....1208
Castro, J. de.....179
Catambay, A. B.....1077
Cates, J. S.....1078,1168
Cathcart, W. H.....178
Catherwood, B. F.....254
Caudill, A. T.....823
Cauley, T. J.....457,830
Cauliflower.....608
Cavanagh, J. R.....81,679,983
Cavers, J. R.....362
Cavina, R.....83,872
Cayton, H. R.....239
Cecil, W. J.....429,484

Page
Ceiba pentandra.....671
Celler Act of 1934.....93
Cellulose.....167,1069
Cellulose company of the Philippines.....167
Cattle
auction, cooperative, Calif.508-9
beef
Brazil.....780
Louisiana.....928
New South Wales.....1173
New Zealand.....986
Oklahoma.....624
Texas.....23
buying and selling, time of...927
classes and grades.....259
dairy cows
culling
England.....1085
New York.....488
Germany.....396
number
Iowa.....1055
New York.....488
size, N. Y.....764
Texas.....174
value.....938
Europe.....57
exports
Mexico.....1069
Rumania.....1077
feed shortage, Netherlands....284
feeder
buying at country points, Ill.....925
cooperative purchasing.....11
sales, country points, Ill.1054
planning program, Iowa.....485
Venezuela.....819
horned, Germany.....396
industry
Canada.....780
Manitoba.....362
Hungary.....288
New Mexico.....654
Italy.....166
longhorns.....1020
markets
Chicago, Brighton.....57
Chile.....1165
Italy.....498

Page

Cattle--Continued.
markets--continued.
New South Wales.....982
procedures, Argentina.....640
movement into Minn.....930
outlook.....484,1069
pests
Argentina.....804
Venezuela.....19
prices
future trends.....1069
Hungary.....289
Ireland (Eire).....642
New South Wales.....1173
production
Argentina.....574
Brazil.....1165
Germany.....939
Italy.....566
Japan.....630
Mexico.....1069
southeast Europe.....974
ranching
Canada.....288
West.....734
Southern States.....166
stocks, Europe.....57
supply, Germany.....161,535
types, relative importance.....57
See also Calves.
Celery
Florida
Lake Okeechobee.....607
marketing.....609,749
Palm Beach co.....759
Census
agricultural
Argentina.....70
Iowa, by counties.....1055,1148
items, 1940.....745
Minnesota, by counties.....271
Missouri, by counties.....621
Rumania.....1077
Sweden, 1937.....946
world, 2d.....347
as samples, interpretation....502
changes shown by.....419
Colombia.....58
new, meaning.....585
1940
by minor civil divisions....888

Page

Census--Continued.
1940--continued.
highlights.....416
sampling problems.....14
Rumania.....1077
See also under specific subjects.
Central Alberta dairy pool.....627
Central American coffee conference.....952
Central Valley project, Calif..458, 505
Centro azucarero regional de Tucumán.....971
Cereals. See Grain.
Cerda Silva, R. de la.....64
Cerdelli, U.....566
Ceresole, P.....1079
Ceylon coconut board.....569
Chadbourne agreement for sugar..106
Chaffee, A.....642,682,1217
Chain stores.....99,541,840
taxation. See under Taxation.
Challenge cream and butter association.....611
Chalmers, H.....327,439,554
Chalons, M.....1194
Chamberlin, E. H.....450,1143
Chambers, M. M.....592
Chambers of agriculture.....511
Champney, A. E.....899
Chand, G.....971
Chandler, E. F.....1088
Chang, C. C.....587
Chapin, L. A.....10
Chapman, H. H.....238
Chapman, J. M.....112
Chapman, O. L.....1136
Chapman, P. W.....478
Chardon, C. E.....981
Chardón, C. F.....994
Charles, F. E.....998
Charlton, J. L.....457
Chartered surveyors' institution.....525
Chase, S.....585,594,691,834,966
Chastain, W. J.....748
Chatfield-Taylor, Wayne. See Taylor, W. C.
Chattaway, G. D.....288
Chatterjee, S. K.....509,1074

Page
Chatters, C. H.....133,241
Chaturvedi, L. N.....60
Cheatham, R. J.....34
Cheek, T. W.....457
Cheese
consumption.....281
Gt. Brit.....649,1195
rural, Canada.....345
demand
Europe.....296
meeting.....1076,1176
factories, Minnesota.....42
foreign-type.....642
history, Switzerland.....167
imports, Scotland.....697
industry, post-war concentration in.....198
markets for Argentine.....642
new weapon for defense.....817
packaged, favored by consumers.....1173
prices
agreements.....589
Argentina, 1937-41.....823
fixing
Denmark.....947
France.....540
Norway.....990
flexibility.....198
production
Australia.....1173
Europe, 1936-40.....792
New Zealand.....50,1062
Switzerland.....167
U. S. S. R.....173
rationing
England.....1195
Sweden.....1205
Swiss, industry, Green co., Wis.....492,1070
Cheesman, E. E.....395
Chemicals
agricultural, exports, Gt. Brit.....438
manufacturing, 1899-1937.....722
prices, Argentina, 1937-41....824
supply, Japan, Korea and Manchukuo, 1936-40.....236
trade, Latin America with U. S.....838
Chemurgy
farm.....53,196

Page
Chemurgy--Continued.
philosophy of abundance.....196
post-war.....1070
relation to national defense..636
Chen, Chen-Han.....992
Chen, Ta.....254,467,595
Chenault, L. R.....539
Cheney, R. A.....1079
Cherington, P. T.....312,1121
Cherne, L. M.....9
Chernick, J. E.....574
Cherries.....484,607
Cherrington, H. V.....843
Cherry growers, inc.....801
Chester, C. M.....164
Chestnuts, Brazil.....793
Chew, A. C.....593
Cheyney, W. J.....703
Chiang K'ai-shek.....1125
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme.....561
Chicago board of trade..196,304,521
Chicago producers commission association.....703
Chickens. See Poultry.
Chickering, W. E.....988
Chickpeas
Chile.....1165
prices, Mexico.....115
Chicle.....653,863,1083
Chicory, Michigan.....762
Children, W. C.....527
Children
care, Ecuador.....132
dependent, S. Dak.....765
in a democracy.....100
in depression decade.....58
in migratory families.....579
labor. See Labor, child.
of the new world.....421
rural.....58,345
Childs, H. L.....353,461
Childs, V. C.....416
China vegetable oil corporation.587
Chinese council for economic research.....577
Chocolate, Central America.....863
Chown, W. F.....452
Christaller, W.....537
Christensen, C. L.....19,711
Christensen, R. P.....472,976
Christenson, R.....1056
Christian rural fellowship.....292

Page

Christians, W. F.....128,670
Christiansen, W.....216,694
Christiansen-Weniger, F.....390
Christianson, J. C.....780
Christianson, T.....902
Christie, A.....921
Christy, D. F.....267
Church
  and community.....246
  and economic groupism 246
  and farm situation.....388
  and land tenure.....882
  and location of people on
    land.....882
  and migratory workers.....239
  improves rural communities...1210
  in social adjustment.....882
  resources, Mexico.....275
  Roman Catholic
    and agriculture.....57
    and social security.....132
  rural.....89,105
    Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
    and adult education.....19
    and neighborhood.....1101
    and population trends.....194
    cooperation among.....829
    helps tenants become owners....
      1149
    pastors, town meeting.....57
    place in community, Franklin
      co., Tenn.....1073
    program.....829
    saving from extinction.....830
    social and religious
      significance.....1101
    South Dakota, Kingsbury co.1096
  South Dakota, by counties.....934
Churchill, A. C.....593
Cigarettes and cigars
  cigar wrappers, Sumatra method
    of fermenting.....94
  imports, Netherlands Indies...436
  statistics, Puerto Rico.....994
  taxation, Illinois.....23
Cinchona
  discovery and use, Puerto
    Rico.....994
  extraction of quinine.....505
  financial returns.....505
  Guatemala.....391

Page

Cinchona--Continued.
  Latin America and U. S.....1030
  production.....505
    Bolivia.....253
    British Empire.....947
  yields per hectare.....505
Circle, S. J.....38
Cities
  city-country relations,
    Germany.....535
  location, theory.....783
  Pacific Northwest.....127
  urbanization, social, economic,
    planning aspects.....980
Citizen, and government service.129
Citizens bureau of governmental
  research of N. Y. state.....703
Citizens' conference on govern-
  ment management.....1128
Citizens' fact finding movement
  of Georgia.....218,947
Citrus control board, Palestine.947
Citrus fruit. See Fruit, citrus.
Civil liberties, hearings on....118
Civil service
  agencies, U. S.....333
  emergency aspects.....253
  retirement act.....780
  unionism.....129
Civilization
  crisis, and humanism.....456
  development, Western.....1014
  European and American.....1021
  See also Culture; Rural life.
Claasen, C. F.....85
Clague, E.....890,896
Clapp, A. L.....700
Clapp, E. H.....1184
Clarenbach, F. A.....1158
Clark, C.....27,137,595,737,1042
Clark, C. M.....416
Clark, Elizabeth.....114
Clark, Evans.....116
Clark, F.....601
Clark, F. P.....507
Clark, H. F.....462
Clark, J. A.....921
Clark, J. B.....1035
Clark, J. L.....252
Clark, J. M.....470,911,1008
Clark, L.....321

Page

Clark, L. B.....79,552,838
Clark, N. L.....800
Clark, N. M....498,634,693,993,1183
Clark, O. M.....490
Clark, R.....321
Clark, R. C.....1085
Clark, S. A.....721
Clark, S. P.....1079
Clarke, J. S.....1129
Clarke, R. W. B.....889
Clary, J. E.....153
Clausen, L. R.....618,937
Clauss, W.....987
Clawson, M...135,369,458-9,976,1191
Claxton, B.....344
Clay, H. J.....424,1046
Clay, for art, exports.....201
Cleland, S. B.....930
Clement, C. E.....1046
Clement, F. M.....520
Clement, P.....11
Clement, S. L.....416
Clements, J. B.....25
Clendenin, J. C.....723
Clifford, J. C.....191,516,792
Climate and weather
  Africa.....1164
  and flax production, Minn. and N. Dak., 1919-37.....764
  British Guiana.....778
  Ceylon.....283
  Chile.....846
  forecasts, importance.....845
  Germany.....535,1127
  Great Plains.....605
  Iceland.....970
  rainfall
    and wheat yield.....367
    South.....1090
  South Carolina.....724
  South Dakota, Hand co.....1047
  See also Drought.
Cline, D. C.....544
Clinton, D. D.....23
Clothing, prices.....824
Clough, S. B.....717
Clover seed
  New Zealand.....50
  outlook.....48
  Tennessee, Franklin co.....1073
Cloves, industry, Zanzibar.....505
Clower, F. W.....723
Clyde, G. D.....385

Page

Coal.....294,460,961,1131
Coales, J. V.....60
Cobb, J. F.....712
Cocalis, V.....419
Cochran, T. C.....347
Cochrane, R. L.....97,902
Cocoa
  economic position, Gt. Brit..1175
  prices
    index.....85
    Mexico.....115
  production, British Colonies..116
  rationing
    Denmark.....233
    Sweden.....1205
  trade
    Haiti.....653
    inter-American.....191
  West Africa.....289,294
  See also Cacao.
Coconut oil
  consumption and stocks.....683
  Costa Rica.....827
  Ecuador.....1174
  Latin America and U. S.....1071
  market.....569
  Paraguay.....959
  products, Jamaica.....403
Coconuts
  Central America.....863
  Costa Rica.....827
  desiccated, recipes.....569
  industry, Oriental tropics...569, 654
  Philippine Islands.....569,724
  production
    British Honduras.....1170
    Ecuador.....1174
    Puerto Rico.....404
  trade, inter-American.....191
Cod liver oil, Nova Scotia.....127
Coddington, J. W.....822
Codfish, prices, Puerto Rico...965, 1184
Coffee
  advertising campaigns.....46
  annual.....703
  bonus plan, Colombia.....781
  Brazil.....650,955
    policies.....58,652
  by-products, Brazil.....1068
  cartel.....422
  Central America.....863

Page

Coffee--Continued.
Colombia.....64,114,291,643,781, 948,955,1109
conferences
Brazil.....290,780
Central American.....952
New York, 1902.....289
consumption
centers, world.....782
Dominican Republic.....643
encouragement.....1171
depression.....289
Dominican Republic.....643,1083
export control, El Salvador...782
financing
Brazil.....650,782
Colombia.....643,1109
El Salvador.....715
Guatemala.....948,1070
freight rates, Costa Rica.....396
Gt. Brit.....1175
Guatemala.....653
Haiti.....1083
history.....1171
Brazil.....955
Nicaragua.....781
Inter-American coffee board...948
Jamaica.....167
legislation, Costa Rica.....781, 952,1174
liquidation process, Costa Rica.....396
markets and marketing.....827,952
Brazil.....289
Burma.....568
Colombia.....114
regulation.....1110
Costa Rica.....1174
El Salvador.....1180
Haiti.....956
Kenya.....1174
Venezuela.....1174
Western Hemisphere.....1171
world.....782
Mexico.....781
Nicaragua.....959
prices
Brazil.....289,642,947
Colombia.....167,781,955
Costa Rica.....396
fixing
Brazil.....106,642

Page

Coffee--Continued.
prices--continued.
fixing--continued.
Colombia.....781,1109
Costa Rica.....781
Dominican Republic.....643
Germany.....397
Haiti.....956
Puerto Rico.....948
future.....396
Jamaica.....168
Puerto Rico, 1900-38.....384
spot.....397
Venezuela.....1174
processing, Costa Rica.....396
production
and bee keeping, Costa Rica.....394
Brazil.....58,642,781,948
British colonies.....116
Guatemala.....506,1071
growers federation, Colombia.....114
Honduras.....1180
Latin America.....396,1030
Puerto Rico.....384,404
Puerto Rico.....284,994,1136
quotas and agreements.....164, 289-90,529,1071
Bolivia.....253
Brazil.....947,1071
Colombia.....167,781,1109
Guatemala.....1070-1
inter-American.....167,290,507, 650,783,948
Latin America and U. S....396-7
Mexico.....1175
rationing
France.....644
Sweden.....1205
regulation and control
Colombia....643,781,955,1109-10
Dominican Republic.....643
Finland.....939
Germany.....397,506
Guatemala.....506
Nicaragua.....955
Venezuela.....507,782
shipping, difficulties.....1171
substitutes
Argentina.....210
France.....644

Page

Coffee--Continued.
sugar in roasting forbidden, Argentina and Brazil.....1114
supply.....827
surplus.....1171
Colombia.....643
international agreements needed.....1066
sales, Costa Rica.....781
Western Hemisphere.....422,529
taxation
Brazil.....643
Colombia.....643,781,1109
Costa Rica.....396
trade
Brazil.58,289,396,836,1071,1084
Colombia, 1925-39.....955
Costa Rica.....170
export board, El Salvador...506
exports.....167
Guatemala.....1071
Haiti.....653
Honduras.....1180
Latin America....1003,1030,1064
Portugal.....650
Puerto Rico.....384,941
transportation
Brazil.....643
St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
uses, plastics, Brazil.....57
wartime, 1917-20.....973
yield, Brazil.....58
Coffin, J. E.....444
Cohee, M. H.....432
Cohen, J. B.....1215
Cohen, M.....644
Cohen, M. H.....12
Cohen, R. L.....564
Cohen, S. P.....1000
Cohn, D. L.....947
Coil, E. J.....556
Coir, France.....569
Coke, J.....693
Colberg, M. R.....429
Colby, C. C.....583,721,878
Cold storage
facilities, Wenatchee-Okanogan district.....756
lockers and locker plants.....24, 375,424,449,624,783,1060
advantages.....59
Alabama.....923

Page

Cold storage--Continued.
lockers and locker plants--continued.
Argentina.....168
as market outlets.....712
control quality.....1175
cooperatives.....60
Virginia.....1063
description, value, and economic aspects.....397
directory and statistics, Minn.....42
farm family use.....507
farm freezing plants....783,937
freezer system expands.....627
government promotion urged.1072
industry, survey.....11
locker stamp plan.....1072
low cost service, Minn.....509
Maryland, Frederick co.....507
Mississippi.....644
nature furnished first.....1076
operation.....712
Oregon.....507
viewed by meat packers.....59
Washington.....59
Norway.....216
Palestine.....942
refrigerator cars as farm storages, Mich.....761
reporting, history.....371
Cole, C. W.....717
Cole, D. S.....696
Cole, G. D. H.....83
Cole, L. W.....304
Cole, M.....1129
Cole, R. H.....639
Cole, W. E.....728
Colean, M. A.....116
Coleman, C. H.....462
Coleman, Mrs. L. M.....835
Coleman, R.....546
Coleman, R. W.....618
Coler, C. S.....123
Collectivization. See Farms and farming, collective.
Colleges and universities
American, and social order....334
Catholic, rural life program..780
Furman university, and community development.....1073

Page

Colleges and universities--
Continued.
land-grant
and democracy.....163,767
in defense program.....966
Morrill funds, administration.....446
service to agriculture.....280
training personnel for rural social studies.....1036
Collins, C. M.....519
Collins, E. V.....152
Collins, G. P.....624
Collins, J. C.....551
Collins, W., Jr.....239
Colm, G.....92,351,589,733
Colom, J. L.....951
Colombain, M.....1006
Colombia. Ministerio de hacienda y crédito público.....114
Colombia. Ministerio de la economía nacional.....1081,1083, 1116,1172,1177-8,1211
Colonial institute, Amsterdam..793, 837
Colonies
European possessions, Caribbean.....348
Gt. Brit.....116
Islands, of Colombia and Venezuela.....348
necessary to American security... 441
Colonization. See Land, colonization and settlement.
Colorado. Cooperative crop and livestock reporting service....270
Colorado. Director of markets dept.....1155
Colorado. State planning commission.....378
Colton, R. R.....454
Columbia basin project..127,459,704
Columbia university. Teachers college.....99
Colvin, E. M.....187
Combined harvester-thresher, Missouri.....621
Combs, W., Jr.....325
Comer, D.....1079
Comey, A. C.....426
Commerce. See Trade.

Page

Commodities
committees, British Empire....949
control
Canada.....1203
scheme.....1066,1072
wartime.....714
exchanges
economic functions.....714
rules and regulations.....1051
exports.....1032
testing, and rating agencies..590
year book.....714
See also Agricultural products; names of commodities; Surplus.
Commodity research bureau, inc.....561,577,703,714
Commons, J. R.....175,222
Commonwealth club of Calif.....439
Communism.....567,1084
Community
activity.....712
Liberia.....1133
American, evolution.....783
analysis.....783
and the church.....246,831,882
and young people.....546,592
biography of neighborhood....1218
centers
New York.....1028
schools as.....862-3
civil boundaries within.....1157
conflicts.....1157
cooperation.....866,927
Alexandria, Ohio.....508
Hermiston, Oreg.....509
Hill, N. H.....1109
coordination.....703
forest planning.....614
improvements.....583
influence on personality.....859
interstate migration, effects, Calif.....459
leadership.....1157
Minnesota, Owatonna.....1033
needs and services, measurement.....249
Oklahoma. Lincoln co.....745
organization..156,249,380,783,842
Fayette co., Ky.....168
for social work.....354
Iowa.....168
literature.....249

Page

Community--Continued.
organization--continued.
meetings.....546
range of.....249
social.....895
Tennessee.....644
programs
Indiana, Parke co.....398
migratory camp, Calif.....645
South.....507
rehabilitation.....583,863
research projects.....997
rural.....58,321
activities, N. Dak.....623
Alabama.....247
Chilton county.....361
and defense.....646
and extension work.....1157
and farmer morale.....1157
and rural electrification...176
and schools.....398,718,831
building.....89
Catholic farming communes..1086
Catholic Parish, Ill.....831
changes.....1138
Christian.....292,646,829
classification technique....168
cultural-agricultural
islands, South.....1181
diagnosing.....154
educational relationships
in.....345
importance of books.....398
Maryland, Frederick and
Washington counties.....619
Michigan, Branch co.....645
Mississippi, Covington co..1150
Missouri, Springdale.....321
New Hampshire, Hill.....1109
New Mexico, El Cerrito.....645
New York
Belleville.....43
Hubbardsville.....292
Ohio, Ross co.....1160
Pennsylvania, Stonycreek
Valley.....645
Philippine Islands, Ilocos
Norte.....323
religion in, Japan.....1207
role in democracy.....829
Russo-Polish, Germany.....537

Page

Community--Continued.
rural--continued.
social hygiene, France.....876
South Dakota
Brookings co.....156
by counties.....934
welfare and income.....384
studies.....1073
Tennessee.....644
Big Lick community.....646
Franklin co.....1073
Obion co.....291
war reactions, Canada.....544
welfare services.....398
social services.....570
socio-economic conditions....1157
South Sea Islands.....1037
study methods.....645
suburban, Concord, Mass.....297
summer homes, effect.....888
thought, clarifying.....882
tomorrow's.....40
unit demonstrations.....962
See also Planning; Surveys.
Community service, inc.....546
Compañía arrendataria de tabacos...
587
Compañía general de tabacos de
Filipinas.....437
Competition.....589,724
enforced by government.....1025
imperfect.....724,857
legalized restraint.....589
monopolistic.....7
and general equilibrium
theory.....450
and stability conditions....691
bibliography.....1143
national, geography.....234
pattern.....229
perfect.....716
significance.....589
unfair, meaning.....864
Compton, L. L.....1122
Comstock, A.....114,1217
Conacher, H. M.....452
Condliffe, J. B.....17,717,877
Cone, F. M.....347,970
Cone, F. P.....20
Confectionery industry, Norway..217
Confédération internationale de
l'agriculture.....229

Page

Conference of executives of state and local trade associations..1217
Conference on price research.....27
Conference on research relating to labor in agriculture.....880
Conferences and congresses
agricultural, Dresden.....17,229
economic, Montevideo.....1085
on national parks
Santa Fe, 1939.....583
Washington, D. C., 1938.....582
on sugar legislation, N. Y., 1940.....356
rural-urban discussion conference, Moline, Ill.....404
See also names of conferences and congresses.
Congrès de l'enseignement agricole.....109
Congrès international d'agriculture.....17
Conklin, M. R.....1108
Conlon, C. F.....163,1000
Connecticut. Bureau of markets..152,379,485,758,1054,1155
Connecticut. Dept. of agriculture.....616
Connecticut. Milk administration.....884
Conner, A. B.....23
Connor, B. L.....949
Connor, M. L.....763,931
Conover, H. F.....593,735
Conrad, H. H.....846
Conrad, W. E. F.....368,1164
Conservation.....998
agricultural.....830
Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.611
China, philosophy of "fengsui".....784
county associations.....1050
handbook, 9 states.....373,477
Oklahoma, Okfuskee co.....155
performance, South.....751
planning, for small farms...830
policy, Europe.....78
programs
aims.....148
bulletin.....373
5 states.....264,373
objectives.....477

Page

Conservation--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
programs--continued.
operation, Boone Co., Ind.....33
works, for unemployed.....579
aims and scope, Tennessee.....949
and citizenship.....100
and society.....814
and time preference.....976
areas, New England.....19
Colorado, 1891-1941.....863
cooperative buying as aid, Texas.....23
developing public opinion.....30
Great Plains Shelterbelt.....675
interstate and regional aspects.. 169
movement.....1024
national, is socialism.....234
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
stabilizes farm income, Texas.....23
state legislation.....587
surveys.....721
wartime.....20
works program needed.....1066
See also Forestry and forests; Ranges and ranches; Soils, etc.
Consolidated badger cooperative.....786
Consorcio exportador Brasileiro.....552
Constable, R. L.....767
Constantine, J. F.....602
Construction.....244,896
Consumer.....61,894,1140
and farmer.....119
and government.....112,875
and Greenbelt cooperative.....817
and orthodox economics.....723
and the market.....242
as means to economic stability... 570
carrying grades to.....581
commodity information available.. 590
cooperatives.....61,230,294,1022
and organized labor.....714
and war.....60
bibliography.....465

Page

Consumer--Continued.
cooperatives--continued.
Canada.....169
Gt. Brit.....510
Lake Superior region.....1022
Maynard, Mass.....1022
Middle West.....1177
modern phases.....714
North Central States.....866
Norway.....1033
operations.....1076
Sweden.....951
wages and hours in.....417
credit.....112,242,726
and price control and inflation.....1107
effect of.....401
in national defense.....867
regulated by Federal reserve board.....1203
risk elements.....570
10 close-ups.....752
education
bibliography.....865,903
conference, proceedings.....864
in the schools.....60
rural areas.....864
expenditures.....9,585,826
governmental services, using..865
in defense and war.....9,453,585, 784,797,864,886
interests.....354
interviews.....1098
literature, guide to.....136
manufacturer can learn from...661
market data, Canada.....9
marketing, Brazil.....872
movement.....524,723,864
and advertising.....313
and canning industry.....504
challenge of.....949
history and extent.....59
Switzerland.....771
new processes, and products for.9
on state and local defense councils.....865-6
outlook, Iowa.....618,760
problems.....231,242
post-war.....1032
product testing, method.....662
program for.....374

Page

Consumer--Continued.
protection.....230,797,865
Canada.....866
purchases
Cortland co., N. Y.....230
guidance.....230
problems.....865
study....142,259,367,471,601-2, 682,743,912-13
purchasing power
and flow of business.....727
and govt. fiscal policy.....567
Canada.....9
rediscovery of.....313
relation to producers.....141
representation in new deal....112
research.....247,723
services and agencies, govt...865
societies, Germany.....826
standards.....264,590
surplus.....808,1190
taste in foods.....662
viewpoint.....581
war.....1009
welfare.....374,453,588
See also Income; Money.

Consumption.....454
and living standards.....1129
economics of.....638
effect of govt. finance on....585
evaluations, 1870-1939.....788
family
by income, 5 regions.....601
patterns.....602
Germany.....213,1053
levels.....723,1098
national.....788
Gt. Brit.....788
outlook.....1074
regimented.....358
statistical services.....23
statistics.....897
theory.....716,724
under-consumption
Americas.....1171
challenge of.....1032
wartime.....213
Canada.....1007
See also Cost and standard of living; Taxation; and under specific commodities.

Page

Containers
fruit and vegetable.....262
list of manufacturers.....749
standards.....602
See also under specific commodities.
Contracts.....784,1135
See also Leases.
Controllers institute of America.....445
Converse, P. D.....467
Cook, E. N.....840
Cook, E. R.....170
Cook, G.....9
Cook, S. F.....244
Cooke, M. L.....678
Cool, M. F. J.....655
Cooley, R. J.....43
Coombes, B. L.....427
Coon, J. M.....293,400,648
Coonley, H.....1032
Coons, A. G.....723
Coons, C. M.....601
Cooper, F. S.....728
Cooper, J. F.....696
Cooper, M. R.....145,363,370
Cooper, M. Y.....242
Cooper, W.....848
Cooperation and cooperative organizations.....12,60-1,714,1076
accounting and audits..10,60,509, 712,893,950
agricultural.....12,60,113,230, 293,786
and national legislation....10, 1050
Argentina.....715,950,1080
Brazil.....61,1074
Bulgaria.....240,386,770
Canada.....785
Cuba.....399
education.....711
farmer known by coop he keeps.....950
farmer's part in, Iowa.....787, 949,1075,1176
financing.....484
Finland.....399
France.....500
help to low-income farmers..648
Hungary.....498

Page

Cooperation and cooperative organizations--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
law, France.....630
Louisiana.....928
marketing, statistics....37,612
Mississippi.....36
New England.....37
New Jersey.....375
part-time farming.....121
philosophy.....1096
Poland.....240
principles.....266,1160
role in production.....230
small, managing.....615
stake in democracy.....744,950
statistics.....509,787
Tennessee.....45
Utah.....37
Virginia.....935,1063
Washington.....752
Wisconsin.....752
world.....17
Alabama, 16 counties.....757
and character building.....509
and credit unions.....714
and democracy.....10,12,647,786, 867,1022,1128
and government.....571
and spread of milk prices, N. Y.....333
Antigonish movement, Nova Scotia.....10
Argentina.....168,715,786,950
artificial breeding work.....400
Asheville college, N. C.....831
Brazil.....61,786
British Colonies.....570
British Honduras.....1170
Bulgaria.....292,785
California.....12,942
Canada....10,293,565,570,785,1176
legislation.....1176
Newfoundland.....786
Nova Scotia.....10,309,360
Quebec.....292
Saskatchewan.....648,1076
cash-and-carry.....1176
cash trading.....293
charters and by-laws.....571
Colombia.....950,1171

Page

Cooperation and cooperative organizations--Continued.
consolidations.....11
cooperative commonwealth.....714
counterfeit.....648
county councils, Minn.....620
decentralization through.....966
decentralized industrial, China.....398
Denmark.....399
Eastern States.....292
educational methods, Sweden...13, 293
effect of war.....786,1076
expense controls.....11
fair deal to all.....294
field service program.....11
financing.....571,714,1154
India, Madras.....1074
Oklahoma.....765
Finland.....939
Finnish-Americans, North Central States.....866
France.....826
Georgia.....479
Gt. Brit.....816
Illinois.....1176
in farm security.....1153
in forestry.....509
in modern society.....10
in public administration.....129
India.....510,785,816,1074
and war.....1074
Assam.....808
Bengal.....60,230,816,1074
conferences and meetings...510, 785
divisional boards.....785
Madras.....816,826,1096
Madura.....510
multi-purpose, Central provinces.....510
Mysore.....816
North Arcot district.....816
planned.....1074
reform.....816
rehabilitation work....785,1074
supervision.....816
Indiana.....1075,1176
Japan.....816
land-leasing.....676,1006

Page

Cooperation and cooperative organizations--Continued.
Latin America.....647,785
legislation, abstracts.....12
legal phases, bibliography....904
Maine, St. John Valley.....546
marketing.....11-12,786
Maryland, Greenbelt.....817
membership.....11,1154
Mexico.....510,786,1075
mohair.....509
Morman mercantile, Utah.....1098
moves South.....985
Norway.....1033
Ohio.....1176
Oklahoma.....479
Oregon, Hermiston.....509
organization and operation...571, 1154
Palestine.....60,295,570,1022
Paraguay.....905
Pennsylvania, Kennett Square..266
personnel problems.....1076
Pine Mountain settlement school, Ky.....950
place in American life.....10
place in community.....10,866
plants and machinery.....786
principles and ideals.....1022
producers'.....714
production.....60-1
production credit.....157
progress.....938
public relations.....10,648,950
publicity.....786
Puerto Rico.....1075
regional and national unity...399
religious values.....246
retail stores.....294
Roumania.....785,1038
rural-urban.....294
sales performances.....10
scientific methods.....333
self-help
bibliography.....465
for unemployed.....226
Iowa.....799
Utah, 1935-41.....1076
Washington.....984
shape, national events.....10
social philosophy.....714

Page

Cooperation and cooperative organizations--Continued.
South Africa.....826-7
speaks a single tongue.....1076
start small and grow.....400
state governments.....169
statistics.....714
sun never sets on.....400
Sweden.....292,960,1030
Tennessee.....45
terminal.....951
Texas.....23,479
tour, Middle West.....1075
trends in industrial centers...11
U. S. S. R.....587,794
Wisconsin.....1176
year-end problems.....1176
Yugoslavia.....785
See also under names and kinds of organizations, and specific subjects, such as Creameries, Consumers, etc.
Co-operative league of the U. S. A.....294,510,826,866
Coordinating councils, inc.....703
Cooter, J. E.....459
Copeland, C. J.....955
Copeland, M. A.....23,589,897
Copper
control, Gt. Brit.....440
exports.....96
Latin America.....1003
price index.....85
production, U. S. S. R.....961
Coppock, J. D.....112,467
Copra
cost, New Caledonia.....941
market.....569
production.....1070
Latin America.....1030,1174
regulations, Colombia.....1177
trade and uses.....1030,1070
Corbett, P. E.....779
Corbett, R. B.....786,1076
Corey, L.....310,904,1198
Corey, W. H.....357
Cork, production and trade, Latin America.....1030
Cormack, J.....498,633
Corn
acreage and area
Chile.....1165

Page

Corn--Continued.
acreage and area--continued.
Europe.....70
New Zealand.....50
1928-39, by counties
Illinois.....1049
Indiana and Iowa.....35
Kansas.....608
Michigan, Missouri and Wisconsin.....610
Minnesota.....476
Nebraska.....372
Ohio.....749
South Dakota.....36
and hogs, Corn Belt.....379
Argentina.....1179
as fuel.....294,648,837
outlook, 1940.....768
Pampa.....804
surplus.....648,803,943
as food, Italy.....566
consumption, Mexico.....454,1076
exports, Latin America..1004,1064
futures.....602
grades.....649,664,917
granary, Europe.....773
grits, prices, Argentina.....823
history.....13,1076
imports, Mexico.....837
Indo-China.....1180
loans.....152,545
oil, production and trade.....987
perplexing case of.....998
pickers, mechanical.....152
prices
and quality.....764
control and fixing
Italy.....975
Paraguay.....1167
Yugoslavia.....827
Illinois.....760
index.....85
Mexico.....115,454,1076
1936-1939.....602
South Africa, 1914, 1920....637
production.....987
by counties, 1928-39
Illinois.....1049
Indiana.....35
Iowa.....35
Kansas.....608
Michigan.....610

Page

Corn--Continued.
production--continued.
by counties, 1928-39--continued.
Minnesota.....476
Missouri.....610
Nebraska.....372
Ohio.....749
South Dakota.....36
Wisconsin.....610
cost.....407
Argentina.....70
Mexico.....454
Philippine Islands.....1077
effect on price, Ill.....760
Greater Germany.....400
Indiana, by counties.....617
Italy.....565
Mexico.....400,454
products.....787
Mexico.....1076
regulations, Finland.....939
sales, Florida.....35
storage, Venezuela.....61,169
sweet, marketing, Mich.....762
trade.....602
Mexico.....454
uses, industrial.....196
alcohol fuel.....41
Argentina.....294,648,837
Italy.....566
Mexico.....454
stalks.....937
statistics.....787
yield
Argentina, Pampas.....804
by counties, 1928-39
Illinois.....1049
Indiana.....35
Iowa.....35
Kansas.....608
Michigan.....610
Minnesota.....476
Missouri.....610
Nebraska.....372
Ohio.....749
South Dakota.....36
Wisconsin.....610
European countries.....547
Iowa, by townships, 1930-39.....485-6
Mexico.....454
temperate and tropical zones... 1192

Page

Corn bread and creek water.....22
Corn laws, Gt. Brit.....867
Cornăteanu, N. D.....1167
Cornatzeanu, N.....299
Cornfield, J.....985
Cornick, P. H.....899
Coronado, F. V. de.....392
Corporations
federal, assets and liabilities.....510
institutional factor.....346
large
appraisal.....715
distribution of ownership...591
marketing, profits, N. Y...1159
manufacturing, finances.....357
out-of-state, licensing and taxing.....902
public.....875
reorganizations, reform of....462
shareholdings.....591
social history.....347
Corry, J. A.....344
Cosgrave, L. M.....520,687
Cost
curves
construction.....716
shape of.....450
functions.....502
See also under specific subjects.
Cost accounting. See Bookkeeping; also under specific subjects.
Cost and standard of living....141, 380,723,1129
adjusting wages to changes, Ill.....925
and land values.....526
and sugar, Puerto Rico.....356
Argentina.....575
Australia.....1007
balanced abundance.....131
Canada.....688,956
Central Valley, Calif.....505
Chile.....793,1165
Colombia.....64,400
consumption standard.....1098
cooperative villages, Palestine.....295
definitions.....1098
effect of food stamp plan.....181
equilibrium, by migration.....123

Page

Cost and standard of living--
Continued.
errors.....202
evaluations, 1870-1939.....788
family
budget inquiry, Gt. Brit....649
expenditures, by regions...142,
259,367,471,601-2,682,
743,912-13
financial plan.....1050
studies, methods.....870
Gt. Brit.....1105
indexes.....943
Canada.....400
New York.....382
Switzerland.....298
intercity comparisons, N. Y...703
international standards.....788
levels.....842
South.....155
Mexicans, San Antonio.....237
Netherlands Indies.....789
New York.....622
Nicaragua.....959
Norway.....216,978
Ohio, Chillicothe.....383
Philippine Islands.....1015
raising.....1104,1203
and price control.....541
need for, Europe.....628
post-war.....992
rice fields, Uruguay.....672
rural.....38,90,142,788
and supply and prices.....1153
Argentina.....768
Canada.....501,788
Colombia.....114
Colorado.....758
diversified farming reduces
cost.....771
effect of urban.....195
Estonia.....788
F. S. A. tenant-purchase
clients.....1149
farm income can't maintain..221
farm laborers.....578
farm's contribution, Wash..1163
Finland.....788
Germany.....788
Illinois.....667,831
improvement
Cotton Belt.....482

Page

Cost and standard of living--
Continued.
rural--continued.
improvement--continued.
methods, Europe.....294
plans for.....25,962
prospects.....187
Japan.....788
Latvia.....788
Lithuania.....788
Maine.....153
Mississippi.....1158
Netherlands.....788
new farms.....135
Ohio.....1160
sharecroppers, Dillon co.,
S. C.....206
Sweden.....788
Switzerland.....788
Vermont.....491
West Virginia, Lewis co.....916
South.....17
South Africa.....810
stretching food dollar, Iowa..927
United Kingdom.....404
village families, Vermont.....385
Virginia.....401
wartime changes.....557,1024
workers and peasants,
U. S. S. R.....1084
Costa Guerra, J. da.....951
Costa Rica. National council of
agriculture.....390
Costanzo, G.....49,494,498,979
Costigan, S. M.....801
Costin, A.....630
Cothran, W. S.....431
Coton-Torres, R.....384
Cottam, H. R.....1160
Cotton.....1038
acreage and area
Argentina.....113,802
1928-1939, by counties
Arizona.....607
North Carolina.....1151
North China.....295
reduction.....482,513
See also Cotton, policies and
programs.
American
future of.....171,756
irrigated and rain-grown....750

Page

Cotton--Continued.
American--continued.
outlets for.....367
and dairying, Mississippi.....43
and industrial concentration, England.....1115
and livestock economy.....712
and tobacco, Brazil.....63
Argentina.....769,1179
Brazil.....37,171,512,790,952
California.....119
classing and classification
Colombia.....1081
free, Louisiana.....41
improved.....753
market news services.....607
Smith-Doxey.....1098
competes with synthetic fibers... 1079
compression.....262
conference.....171
consumption
Argentina.....113
by home weaving.....401,1011
by varieties, 1938-40.....62
domestic.....171
farm people, Cotton Belt....482
increase, promotion....171,325, 791,1079
Latin America.....172
Mexico.....1080
outlook.....1074
Peru.....1081
world.....62,789
contracts, Argentina.....802
control
Egypt.....1079
failure.....63
international.....987
Mississippi Valley.....767
wartime, Gt. Brit.....791,1178
cooperatives.....790
Argentina.....952,1080
crop and market survey.....326
crop forecast.....952
day, Córdoba, Argentina.....62
effect of economic isolation..162
effect of war.....63,326,1078
Belgium.....1079
Egypt.....1079
England.....1079
Latin America.....172,512
world.....789

Page

Cotton--Continued.
Egyptian
by varieties, 1935-40.....62
long-staple.....773
exchanges
Argentina.....512
value.....1079
farms, income of typical.....768
fibers
consumption, 1892-1939.....756
length, environmental factors, bibliography.....466
strength of attachment to seed.....609
structure, research on.....1078
surplus, Western Hemisphere.529
Foster and Pearse mission, Colombia.....953
freight rates.....369
future of
China.....1079
South.....415
futures
contracts, benefits.....1078
exchanges.....1079
regulations.....913
gins and ginning.....513
charges, Louisiana.....928
cooperative.....376,712,950
Oklahoma and Texas.....479
reserves.....648
Georgia, 1899-1939.....924
present status.....712
reducing power waste.....743
Texas.....172
U. S. laboratory, Miss.....1147
grading.....753
Haiti.....1083
handling, compress industry...262
harvesting machinery. See Cotton, picker.
history.....478
importance, India.....1079
improvement
Brazil.....37
scheme, Bombay.....1014
industry
and national prosperity....1079
Argentina.....512
Bulgaria.....953
Colombia.....953
history.....511,513
meaning to South.....171

Page

Cotton--Continued.
industry--continued.
Netherlands.....173
organization, Brazil.....512
reorganization
France.....1079
Gt. Brit. 1140
insurance, handicaps warehouses.....1176
irrigation, Arizona.....1177
labor situation, Calif.....119
Latin America.....172,266,481
legislation, Rumania.....325
lend-lease program.....393
lint, production.....407
linters, uses.....513
loans.....753
Argentina.....802-3,952
effects of program.....624,712
interest rates.....753
manufacturing
problems, India.....953
regional differences, 1880-1910.....992
markets and marketing
and international trade.....712
Brazil, South.....37
Buenos Aires.....62
Burma.....567
compress industry.....262
cooperative.....712
Tennessee.....172
effect of war.....10
Argentina.....803
India.....953,1079
Mexico.....572
North Carolina.....383
quality-price differentials.416
quotas, regulations.....611
South, adjustments.....250
South Carolina.....1162
Tennessee.....172
Texas, Victoria.....1048
world.....511
mills
Hungary.....1079
Shanghai.....1178
Missouri, southeast.....268
national cotton council
America.....571
Argentina.....802
needs, Germany and Italy.....1079

Page

Cotton--Continued.
Nicaragua.....959
one-variety
communities, Tennessee.....490
program, evaluating.....712
Paraguay.....50,959
pickers
mechanical.....238
migratory, Arizona.....74,120
plantations, South.....355
policies and programs..62,390,482
prices.....1080
Argentina.....113
Colombia.....953
fixing
Argentina.....803
futures markets.....1079
Paraguay.....50,803,905,1167
index.....85
North Carolina.....383
quality relations, Texas....671
regulation, Gt. Brit.....1178
relationships.....367
South Carolina.....1162
problem
solution is consumption.....171
Texas.....635,791
production.....512
Africa.....1079
Argentina.....62,113,295,542, 575,790,802-3
Arizona, by counties, 1928-39.....607
Brazil.....512,1165
British Colonies.....116
Bulgaria.....790
by countries, 1935-39.....295
China.....295,1179
Colombia.....953,995
costs.....1078
and mechanization, Texas..831
Argentina.....954
Brazil.....953
by states and regions.....407
California, Kern co.....483
Mexico.....572
Venezuela.....538
Egypt.....512
Greece.....790
Hungary.....790
India.....62,512
Italy.....566

Page

Cotton--Continued.
production--continued.
laborers and share-croppers.....185
large-scale.....723
Latin America.....172
Mexico.....571-2,987,1080
Mississippi Delta.....513
North Carolina
8-year plan.....295
1928-39, by counties.....1151
Oklahoma.....765
Peru.....466,790,953-4
Piedmont area.....513
Puerto Rico.....512
Rumania.....790
sea island.....513
Texas.....513
Turkey.....649,790,1079
U. S. S. R.....296
world.....789
Yugoslavia.....790
progress, South America.....1079
Puerto Rico.....404
purchases, by industry.....325
quality
Argentina.....113
for spinning, Texas.....918
mill requirements.....476
New Mexico, 1936-39.....763
Oklahoma.....765
superior, merchandising....1079
seed cotton, vertical drier...601
sharecropper. See Sharecroppers.
spindles board accounts, Gt. Brit.....571
spinning, tests.....750
statistics.....173,266,481,512
storage, Tennessee.....935
supply, world.....789
surpasses jute, India.....958
surplus.....1079
Argentina.....171,803
El Salvador.....1180
hemispheric.....422
international agreements needed.....1066
stamp plan to reduce.....482
use and sale.....791
tariff
Colombia.....953
Mexico.....572

Page

Cotton--Continued.
taxation, Rumania.....170
trade
Argentina.....802-3,1079,1177
Brazil, 1913-41.....1210
São Paulo.....1079
cartel, Pan American.....511
China.....1211
Colombia.....953
decline, world.....511,954
France.....1079
Gt. Brit.....550,554,791
Haiti.....653
Karachi, India.....849
Latin America.....172,1004,1064
Liverpool.....1079
lowest since Civil War..171,325
Mexico.....1080
Paraguay.....50
Peru.....466,1079,1178
by varieties, 1916-40.....790
policy, Japan.....1079
post-war.....326
Spain.....1079
specified countries.....789
U. S. S. R. with Germany....295
value, 1934-40.....96
transportation costs.....571
Mexico.....572
uses.....511
bagging, for onions, sugar, grain.....171,401
bibliography.....363,370
cordage and twine.....34
decline, if wars continue...326
domestic, increasing.....164
in road making.....171
new.....326,791,1152
research.....754,1078
varieties
Brazil.....512
for industry, Mexico.....572
history, Peru.....790
warehouses and warehousing....24, 756,1079
Argentina.....803
by coop gins, Texas.....1076
program.....712
receipt, insured.....753
regulations.....562
yield, 1928-39, by counties
Arizona.....607
North Carolina.....1151

Page

Cotton bureau of America.....62
Cotton research foundation.....170
Cotton stamp plan...148,482,614,753
  bibliography.....26
Cotton textile institute...171,1079
Cotton textiles
  exports.....551
  India, importance.....1079
  industry.....589
    Argentina.....512
    Belgium.....325
    Canada.....1079
    Mexico.....649
    Peru.....1081
    Switzerland.....1079
    U. S. S. R.....199
Cottonseed
  cake, uses.....513
    Argentina.....82
    crushing industry.....610,791
    drying, at gins.....1151
    for sowing, control,
      Argentina.....802
    grades and standards.....743
    hull, plastics.....296
  oil
    and protein, development,
      effect of weather.....475
    industry
      geography of.....1181
      North Carolina.....791
      Peru.....1081
      public relations program..296
    Paraguay.....50
    prices, control.....589
    uses.....513
  production
    Brazil, 1930-39.....663
    Paraguay.....50
  trade.....107
  uses.....511,513,754
Coudenhove-Kalergi, R. N.....1142
Coult, M.....172
Coulter, E. M.....1037
Coulter, J. L.....80
Council on foreign relations.....580
Counties
  Alabama.....1148
    Baldwin.....1181
    Black Belt.....873
    Chilton.....361
    Cullman.....746,1181

Page

Counties--Continued.
  Alabama--continued.
    Elmore.....443,1210
    Jefferson.....899
    Lee.....474
    16 counties.....757
  Arizona.....607
    4 counties.....378
    Maricopa.....214,378
    Pima.....214
    Pinal.....378,605
    Yavapai.....146
  Arkansas.....671
    Benton.....923
    Lincoln.....92
    Ouachita and Washington.....923
  boards of agriculture.....745,989
  California.....476,616,1155
    Contra Costa and Yolo.....119
    8 southern counties.....579
    El Dorado.....924
    11 counties.....758
    Fresno.....483,579
    Imperial....120-1,483,904,920-1
    Kern.....476,483-4,720,924,1085
    Kings.....483,720
    Los Angeles.....120-1,483
    Madera.....459,579
    maps.....352
    Maricopa 579
    Merced.....483,720
    9 counties.....269
    Orange.....120,269,483,924
    Riverside.....483,920-1,924
    rural.....829
    Sacramento.....458
    San Joaquin.....119,269,720
    17 counties.....483
    Stanislaus..119,121,269,378,924
    Sutter.....118,269
    Tulare.....483,579
    Ventura.....924
    Yuba.....118
  Colorado.....270,1047,1139
    Baca.....432
    Delta.....466
    Elbert.....480
  Connecticut.....485
  cooperative councils.....620
  council representatives of
    government agencies.....962

Page

Counties--Continued.
Delaware....1155
New Castle....616
finance. See Finance, county.
Florida....1148
Palm Beach....238,759
Georgia....924
boundary changes....759
Greene....614
Mitchell....1063
southeastern....346
government. See Government.
Idaho....492
Illinois....1047,1049
Boone....925
Champaign....39
Coles....960
Cook....217
Hamilton....152
McLean....760
Madison....341,760,1156
New Madrid....691
St. Clair....341,760,1156
22 counties....1055
Vermillion....485
Indiana....35,617
Blackford....485
Boone....33
La Porte....1153,1156
Martin....379,926
Parke....5,398,1085
7 counties....926
6 counties....925
Iowa...35,475,485-6,671,978,1047,
1055,1148
Des Moines....927
Guthrie and Worth....270
Lyon....405
99 counties....475
Ringgold....379,760
selected....672
Warren....40
Wright....618
Kansas....608,1047,1139
Kentucky....241
Breathitt....201
Fayette....168
Harlan....831
Louisiana (parishes)....1148
Acadia and Lafayette....784
Beauregard....41

Page

Counties--Continued.
Louisiana (parishes)--Continued.
Concordia....42,578,619
Madison....761
St. James....696
Tangipahoa....380
Washington....927
Maine
Aroostook....920,1157
Knox and Lincoln....287
Waldo....888
maps, highway planning
survey....419
Maryland....271,1148
Frederick....507,619
Montgomery....873,1025
Somerset....916
Washington....619
Wicomico....620
Worcester....604,916
Massachusetts
Bristol....486,620,746,1157
Petersham township....851
Michigan....610,1047
Berrien....239
Branch....333,645
Cass....929
Lenawee....928-9
Mecosta....928
Wayne....899
Minnesota....42,271,476,764,1056
cooperative councils....762
Fairbault....487
Koochiching....33
St. Louis....271
selected....672
Stearns....261
Winona....613,621,762,929
Mississippi....153
Copiah....1158
Covington....1150
Jones....762
Leake and Union....904
Yazoo....1068
Missouri....610,621
Jackson....899,944,1125
Lewis....528
New Madrid....65
Reynolds....272
St. Charles....1009
Shannon....404
Wayne....763

Page

Counties--Continued.
Montana....1139
Daniels....487
Nebraska....372,487,1139
Boone....474
selected....672
6 counties....153
New Jersey
Bergen....1110
Burlington....1017,1057
Cumberland....472-3,1057
Hunterdon....154,1057
Monmouth....1057
3 counties....154
New Mexico....1139
Colfax and Mora....262
Rio Arriba....371
Sandoval....69,189,371
New York....1047
Cortland....230,1159
8 counties....1159
5 counties....6,931
Herkimer....272
Nassau and Suffolk....129
Niagara....622-3,931
Orange....488,931
Rockland....488,508
12 southeastern counties....488
Wayne....764
Westchester....6,488
Yates....272-3,747
North Carolina....274,1001,1151
Caswell....143,188,915
Franklin....383
Guilford....61
selected counties....383
North Dakota....764,1027
Burke, Cass, Traill....1058
Sargent....370
selected....672
2 counties....933
Ward....473,623
Ohio....623,749,1047
Dayton....100
11 counties....639,933
Franklin and Madison....214
Huron....274
Licking....489
Montgomery....100
9 counties....623
Ross....594,1160

Page

Counties--Continued.
Oklahoma....624
Grady....92
Lincoln....745
Okfuskee....92,155,736,746
Oregon....149,274,490
Coos and Curry....384,979
Gilliam, Sherman, Umatilla..489
Lane, Linn, Marion....899
Malheur....369
Pennsylvania....1148
Blair....934
planning. See under Planning.
police power....1012
population distribution....1016
public welfare committees....1136
Rhode Island, Providence....384
South Carolina
Anderson....624
Dillon....206
Greenville....1073
South Dakota....36,934,1139,1162
Beadle....155
Brookings....155-6
Day and Moody....156
Hand....1047
Hyde and Roberts....765
Kingsbury....155,980,1096,1191
Meade, Perkins, Ziebach....32
selected....672
southern, 1104 counties....895
Tennessee....1047
Carroll and Gibson....1206
Franklin....144,1073
Grundy....66
Obion....291
Roane....491
Texas....1139
Bell....534
Fayette....385
60 counties....504
Utah
Box Elder....1163
Davis....1166
Vermont....1148
Virginia
Accomac and Northampton....7
Appomattox....1085
Culpeper....481
15 counties....935
Hanover....766

Page

Counties--Continued.
Virginia--continued.
Pittsylvania.....156
Southampton.....491
10 counties.....1093
Washington.....149
Grays Harbor.....998
King.....890
Spokane, Whitman, Yakima....492
West Virginia.....1047
4 counties.....766
Lewis.....766,916
Wisconsin.....492,610,1047
Barron.....472,795
Dodge.....385,472
4 counties.....492
Green.....1070
Lincoln.....813
Marathon.....217
7 counties.....936
Shawano and Walworth.....625
6 counties.....385
Vilas.....1034
Washburn.....993
Wyoming.....1139,1148
Fremont.....648
6 counties.....720
Country life. See Rural life.
Court, L. M.....1205
Court, W. H. B.....567
Courtney, D.....288
Cover, J. H.....465,1139
Covington, J. H.....395
Cowan, D. R. G.....661
Cowan, T. B.....831
Cowden, H. A.....11
Cowdrey, C. A.....111
Cowdrick, E. S.....886
Cowell, F. R.....1005
Cowles, J.....886
Cowles commission for research in economics.....13,1013
Cowlin, R. W.....471
Cowling, E.....293
Cows. See Cattle.
Cowsert, W. C.....43
Cox, A. B.....62,170,635
Cox, I. J.....1125
Cox, R. W.....271,1158
Coyle, D. C.....129,775,869
Cragg, A.....570,1042
Craig, D. G.....1112

Page

Craig, D. R.....9,60
Craig, G. H.....74,134
Cramer, E. G.....92
Cranberries
canning, cooperative.....801
growers, business.....1178
industry
Cape Cod, Mass.....1178
Pacific coast.....654
Cranberry canners, inc.....801
Crane, J.....426,890
Cranworth, Lord.....774
Cravens, M. E.....43
Crawford, F. C.....1200
Crawford, H. P.....1213
Crawford, L.....1002
Crawford, M.....208,540
Crawford, W. S.....44,491
Cray, R. E.....11,639
Creaght.....774
Cream
consumption, rural, Canada....345
cooling, storage, transportation, Nebr.....43
distributors, Calif., 1940....758
in skimmilk.....196
prices
New York.....382
St. Louis.....1156
Creameries
cooperative
bookkeeping.....950
consolidation.....11
Idaho.....954
machinery.....786
Minnesota
egg and poultry marketing activities.....381,486,620
Floodwood.....786
methods in assisting.....153
survey.....381
need modernization?.....787
New Zealand.....950
what local can do.....1076
directory and statistics, Minn.....42
operating problems, Minn.....621
threatened by dry milk demand.... 1099
See also Butter; Cream.

Page

Credit.....350
agricultural.....7,141,158,445, 639,675
Argentina.....802-3,952
Austria.....276
based on farm productive capacity.....1190
Bolivia.....493
Brazil.....58,495,650,953,955
Bulgaria.....240,276,770,1211
by commercial banks.....938
Canada.....565
Colombia.....64,114,1109
commodity loans.....522,569
cooperative
Brazil.....46
Bulgaria.....292
India, Bengal.....230
Cuba.....667,999
Denmark.....479
El Salvador.....715
facilities needed.....565,1050
farmers' attitudes, Ohio....274
federal agencies.....938
assets and liabilities, 1935-40.....511
field-warehouse lending....1039
for family, planning.....270
for holding surplus.....278
France.....493,626,630,632
French West Africa.....1185
Germany.....227,820-1
government.....196,624,712,938
Gt. Brit.....46,942,1059
Great Plains, southern.....76
Guatemala.....937,1070
historical survey.....494
Hungary.....498,556
India, Madras.....509,1096
Italy.....493,632
Jamaica.....276
legislation, state.....587
Maine.....761
managing money problem.....871
Mexico.....276,572,713,974,1140
needs.....135,1164
Netherlands.....157
New Zealand.....1014
"P. C. A." loans.....277
Paraguay.....51
Peru.....46-7

Page

Credit--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Philippine Islands.....47
Poland.....240
problems.....150,415
progress.....162
rehabilitation loans.....1051
short-term
analysis.....937
Michigan, 1928-37.....1056
Ohio.....623
South Africa.....226
Spain.....499
states, by counties...1047,1148
Sweden.....285,1030
Texas.....47,157,635
to farmer cooperatives.....1050
under Bankhead-Fulmer act...772
variable payment plan.....1051
Venezuela.....285,494
wheat loans.....442,624
Yugoslavia.....277
See also Banks and banking; Debts and indebtedness; U. S. Dept. of agriculture, Farm credit administration; and subheads credit and loans under names of commodities.
bibliography.....252
consumer. See Consumer, credit.
control, credit insurance as a factor in.....867
cooperative
Brazil.....650
business and production credit association loans.....1050
Colombia.....951
Finland.....939
Palestine.....1022
retail.....11,61
economics of.....349
federal agencies.....112,510-11
finance companies.....112
foreign
Brazil needs.....1118
export, Argentina.....802
U. S. to South America...79,422
industrial, Colombia.....64
Jamaica.....403
legislation.....112,867
management, as a profession...867

Page

Credit--Continued.
policies.....420,867
production associations,
Texas.....47
Puerto Rico.....404
Rumania.....1077
supply of loan funds.....1082
theory, from John Law to
present.....704
unions.....10,334
and cooperatives.....10,714
Canada.....175,402
Connecticut.....1111
cooperative, Floodwood,
Minn.....786
North America.....1124
Nova Scotia.....360
warehousing as an instru-
ment.....558
wartime.....213
See also Banks and banking.
Credner, W.....236
Creek, C. R.....486,620,746,1157
Creighton, D. G.....343,713
Crickman, C. W.....281
Crime.....894,896,1081
Crisis and depression
and population migration,
Sweden.....448
and war.....861
Bulgaria.....240
Canada.....343,345
caused by economic mechanism..877
Dominican Republic.....652
effects, Canada.....197
government organization,
Netherlands.....161
inflation as cause of.....198
monetary anarchy following.....717
post-war.....638,690,993
prevention....713,916,1103,1199
preventing.....342,583
world.....135,904
See also Agriculture, crisis
and depression; Cycles;
Economic conditions; Recovery.
Crist, R. E.....676,981
Croce, B.....346,364
Crocheron, B. H.....121
Croft, C. M.....304
Cron, L. E.....916
Cronister, K.....743

Page

Crops
acreage and area
Minnesota, by counties.....271
Mississippi, by counties....153
Northern Ireland.....633
adjustments, and farm income,
Wis.....492
Arkansas, 1925-39.....378
bumper, swell U. S. food
reserves.....943
by kinds.....495
diversification
Argentine Republic.....803
El Salvador.....1180
experimental, Central
America.....863
field, Manitoba.....362
improvement
goal.....650
Williams, Minn.....1075
new.....685
needed, Argentina.....768
Newfoundland.....18
outlook, Sweden.....960
planning, advice, Great
Plains.....77
policy, England.....286
Puerto Rico.....1175
relative profitableness,
Illinois.....152
reporting.....270,749,1163
returns, theory, Italy.....689
rotation.....196
Tennessee.....44
theory, Italy.....689
situation, New York.....43
South.....1168
specialties
1104 southern counties.....895
prairie land.....196
statistics
Illinois.....152
Iowa, by counties.....1055
Minnesota, by counties.....1056
South Dakota, by counties..1162
value, 1938-40, by states.....608
yields.....281
calculating, U. S. S. R....1084
Denmark.....164
Germany, Warthegau.....940
index numbers.....73
Iowa, 1930-39, by counties..486

Page

Crops--Continued.
yields--continued.
New York.....43,623
See also Agricultural products; Climate and weather; Insurance, crop; Marketing; Prices, agricultural; Production, agricultural; Truck crops; names of crops.
Crosby, M. A.....363,370,757
Cross, A. F.....182
Cross, I. B.....877
Crosser, C. A.....1027
Crossley, A. M.....524,544
Crow, W. C.....29,917
Crowder, F.....520
Crowder, W. F.....591,639
Crowther, C.....453
Crowther, E. M.....963
Crowther, G.....903,1142
Crowther, J. G.....353
Cruickshank, J.....498
Cruikshank, J. W.....481,754
Crum, M.....887,906,1143
Crumb, J. A.....723
Crumbaker, C.....252
Cruz Zambrano, M. A.....896
Cucumbers
gherkins, production and prices, Puerto Rico.....994
South Carolina.....147,748
U. S. standards.....372
Cudmore, S. A.....896
Culbert, J. I.....297,654
Culbertson, W. S.....97
Culley, J. H.....461
Culture
and folk society.....894
areas.....347
drives.....895
dynamics.....1137
German-Swiss, Tenn.....144
groups.....346
Haiti.....1187
Japan.....1131
Latin America.....580
Maya.....227
patterns, village, southeastern state.....1153
Puerto Rico.....130
rural
agencies.....718

Page

Culture--Continued.
rural--continued.
changing, social institutions.....104
El Cerrito, New Mexico.....915
unity of.....831
South, recent studies.....728
West of Mississippi.....734
See also Anthropology; Civilization; Rural life.
Culver, Mrs. D. C.....25,884
Cumaru, culture and harvest, Brazil.....82
Cumberland, K. B.....1090
Cummings, R. O.....335,364,468, 595,737,1144
Cunningham, J. B.....617,925
Cunningham, K. S.....718
Cunningham, L. C.....273,488,764
Cunningham, R. N.....912
Curauá, Brazil.....791
Curl, A. L.....1040
Curme, G. O.....1200
Currency. See Money.
Currie, J. R.....453
Curry, J.....484
Curry, O. J.....1013
Curtis.....239
Curtis, L.....444
Curtiss, R. E.....902
Curtiss, W. M.....272,488,931,1159
Cushing, S. W.....234
Cushman, R. E.....726
Cussler, M. T.....1153
Customs. See Tariff.
Cutler, A. T.....306
Cutler, H. H.....385,1163
Cutshall, A. D.....960
Cutter, L. S.....1112
Cutter, V. M.....19
Cycles
business.....7,454,1138
and advertising.....1098
and agricultural planning.....626
and fiscal policy.....861
and forecasting.....703
and interest and money.....945
and investment.....860
causes of economic fluctuations.....862
control.....342,626,861,945
dynamics.....13

Page

Cycles--Continued.
econometric research, logic...640
industrial interpretation.....56
influence of agricultural fluctuations.....626
international aspects.....877
inventory, nature and stability.....946
land boom and bust.....1197
monetary and banking factors, South Africa.....1112
nature and cause..626,861,877,945
problem.....1023
relation of Sweden to cycle in other nations.....448
theory.....13,556,708,945
trade
and morbidity trends.....779
Gt. Brit., and public investment.....860
theory, simplified.....808

Dahl, R.....193
Dahlberg, A.....591
Dahlke, H. O.....247
Dahms, E.....410,634
Dairying and dairy products
advertising and publicity.....618
Elsie, the Borden cow.....992
50¢ levy, Iowa.....386
Argentina, Humid Pampa.....804
bibliography.....482
Black Belt.....166,676
competitive position, Michigan.....928
conference, New Zealand.....319
consumption.....368
increasing by low-income distribution.....267
rural homes, Canada.....345
cooperatives
Idaho, Boise Valley.....648
legislation, France.....651
operating methods.....611
present and future, Northeast.....12
reporting service, Ohio.....623
Wyoming, Riverton.....648
economic position, Gt. Brit..1175
effect of soil conservation program.....377,976

Page

Dairying and dairy products--Continued.
effect of war and defense..10,921
Canada.....501
forced production feared....955
Gt. Brit.....932
lease-lend, Minn.....1158
Wisconsin.....936
exports, Netherlands.....173
farm business and management..488
California.....269,483
expectation and performance.976
Iowa.....40
Louisiana.....41,271
Mississippi.....1154
New Jersey.....1057
New York.....764,931,1159
Ontario, Canada.....582
Utah.....1163
West Virginia.....615
Wisconsin.....492
feed costs and returns.....621
Finland.....939
Germany.....396
goat milk, California.....173
Guatemala.....653
history, New York.....885
industry.....173,792
interstate relations..169,350,878
Iowa.....40,386
labor
England.....795
open shop, Los Angeles, Calif.....121
troubles, Calif.....672,1022
legislation
France.....530,632
state.....587
manufactured.....750,1151
markets and marketing
Connecticut.....108
cooperative.....11
distributors' needs.....581
efforts to improve.....268
European.....296
larger.....509
Michigan, Lenawee co.....929
producer-dealer relations...885
recent developments.....755
regulations, Germany.....1178
statistics.....607
Utah.....385,1163

Page

Dairying and dairy products--
Continued.
Massachusetts.....486
Concord.....297
Michigan.....928
Mississippi.....43
monopolies, New York.....885
Netherlands.....173
New York, Ithaca.....764
New Zealand.....986
Ohio.....623
organization
cause of restricted milk
consumption.....315
Czechoslovakia.....158
France.....651
large-scale.....357
outlook, Minnesota.....620
plants, list, Calif.....757
policy of producers' federa-
tion.....350
prices.....750
discourage consumption.....174
fixing, Rhodesia.....651
production
Australia.....769
increasing in exporting
countries.....792
southeast Europe.....974
statistics.....750
wartime
Germany.....628
Palestine.....942
world.....117
program, Manitoba.....362
publications.....149
regulation, U. S. S. R.....173
role, South.....1154
shortage, Europe.....792
statistics
California.....151,757
Idaho, 1920-39.....925
Iowa, by counties.....1055
Minnesota, by counties.....42
Vermont.....156
stocks.....750
strikes, causes.....932
supply
France, Germany, Gt. Brit....54
Netherlands.....159
technology changes.....1022
Texas.....23,174,792

Page

Dairying and dairy products--
Continued.
trade barriers.....174,555
transportation, St. Lawrence
waterway.....1037
trends
by type-of-farming regions..472
regional.....169,495
West Virginia.....1163
See also Creameries; names of
dairy products.
Dairymen's cooperative creamery
of Boise Valley, Idaho.....648
Dairymen's cooperative sales
association.....648
Dairymen's league cooperative
association, inc.....648,885
Dakers, N. J.....849
Dale, H.....1042
Dale, T.....432,613
Daley, W. O.....712
Dalley, R. A.....52
Dalmasso, G.....566
Dalton, B. H.....136
Dalton, J. E.....9,544,1144
Damaschke, A.....674
Dameron, K.....313,524
Dana, G.....583
Dances, American folk.....546
Danes, R.....114
Danhof, C. H.....799
Danhof, R. H.....309
Daniel, W. R.....928
Danielian, N. R.....353,830
Daniels, J.....562,594,695
Daniels, P. C.....1071
Danilevsky, N.....1113
Dankers, W. H.....153,381,486,620-1
Danysz, E. S.....1010
Darke, W. F.....301
Darkenwald, G. G.....1023
Darling, J. N.....594
Darlow, A. E.....530
Darré, R. W.....339,628,647
Dartigue, M.....973
Dates.....484,924
DaVault, J. W.....596
Davenport, D.....196
Davenport, D. H.....24
Davenport, E.....46,812
Davenport, G. M.....812
Davenport, R. W.....1009

Page
David A. Wells prize.....450
Davidovitch, G.....230
Davidson, C. B.....362
Davidson, D.....484
Davidson, F. P.....362
Davidson, J. M.....136,149
Davidson, M. P.....129
Davies, E.....883
Davies, E. S.....718
Davies, M. B.....13
Davies, R. G.....521
Davies, S. P.....354
Davis, C. C.....53,163,197,286,502,
710,848,1032,1079
Davis, C. M.....654
Davis, C. S.....923
Davis, D. S.....1068
Davis, H. B.....992
Davis, H. G.....160,423,712,983
Davis, H. N.....1200
Davis, H. P.....1142
Davis, H. T.....13-14,705,906
Davis, J. E.....459
Davis, J. S.....179,723,886,1098
Davis, K. C.....765
Davis, K. S.....432
Davis, L. H.....296
Davis, L. M.....679
Davis, M.....443
Davis, M. B.....520
Davis, M. M.....248
Davis, P. O.....238,1115
Davison, R. O.....983
Davison, R. P.....491,544,625
Dawber, M. A.....322,725,882
Dawson, O. L.....1166
Dawson, R. MacG.....713
Day, D. D.....544
Dean, J.....13,944
Dean, V. M.....690
Deasy, G. F.....432,654,1181
Death taxes. See Taxation.
Debate handbooks.....572
DeBeers, J. S.....1205
Debevoise, M. K.....70
Debler, E. B.....87,239
DeBoer, S. R.....426
Debts and indebtedness
agricultural.....222
adjustment.....938
Canada.....345
and war, Manitoba.....362

Page
Debts and indebtedness--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Denmark.....479,1081
farmers repay.....768
Hungary.....1130
1929-38.....822
India.....278,510,808
mortgages.....1140
Canada, western.....693
competition in lending....495
co-operative.....494
decline.....278,767
determining risk.....277
foreclosures, Iowa.....486
holdings of lending agencies
and insurance companies
decline.....278
interest rates, 1910-35....31
Kentucky.....241
law, Hungary.....682
loan experience,
Saskatchewan.....956
Maryland.....890
Montana.....43
New York, Newfane, Niagara
co.....622
1917-35.....143
North Dakota.....76
1104 southern counties....895
reform, plea for.....1196
registration, Brazil.....495
Russian Poland.....537
safeguarding.....242
types, Germany.....673
Utah, Box Elder co.....1163
See also Agricultural relief;
Bankruptcies; Credit, agri-
cultural.
consumer, pattern, 1935-38....112
external, Argentina.....402
fellaheen, Sharqiya, Egypt...1208
Latin American countries.....529
limitations.....1027
New Mexico.....1128
local governments.....244
Illinois.....1026
Kentucky.....241
Minnesota.....251
public.....585,980,1023
and inflation.....1205
and post-defense adjustments...
1179

Page

Debts and indebtedness--Continued.
public--continued.
Colombia.....64
economic limit.....63
growth, effects.....350,807
relief
Bulgaria.....240
state legislation.....587
retrospect and prospect.....1128
rises, Sweden.....960
social and economic implications.....544
state.....244
Minnesota.....251
survey, 48 states.....867
Tennessee.....900
undue expansion.....1175
United Provinces, India, 1921-37.....971
De Cillis, E.....566
d'Eca, R.....349
Decken, H. v.d.....161
Decken, S. E. v.d.....547
Decker, J. A.....880
Deeds, J. F.....721
Defense.....113,267,441,862,943, 962,1134
and foreign policy, Canada....568
and neutrality.....573
and organized labor.....308
arming against fifth column...243
army developments.....885
Atlantic islands.....1024
bibliography.....26,38,1143
business adjustments to.....573
centers, effect on rural villages.....843
citizen's guide.....573
continental or nationalistic groupings.....646
contracts.....1135
cooperation
Canada and U. S.....288
Mexico with U. S.....314
design for.....886
effects of program.....886
on business.....1009
on economic system.....557
on employment and production.....212
on income.....72
on textile mills.....325
social.....145,415

Page

Defense--Continued.
emergency organization.....253
export control list.....438
Germany's challenge.....804
in two oceans.....885
industrial and scientific research.....113
industries
Charleston, Indiana.....843
labor policies.....886
responsibility.....901
iron and coal needed, Argentina.....844
Japan.....514
legislation, Gt. Brit.....445
localities affected, index....784
manning arsenal for democracy.... 1216
mobilization
civil, dynamics.....887
in the middle country.....573
legal aspects.....1135
morale, civilian and military.843
necessity and results.....886
Netherlands Indies.....1101
one year of.....850
organization for.....13
Pan American.....529
planning.....316,556,733
and labor policy.....811
statistics needed for.....832
problems
at home and abroad.....886
clarifying.....900
public domain in.....320
questionnaire to land-grant colleges.....710
rearmament.....501,586
rehearsal for.....998
review of Washington developments.....900
role of industrial psychology.843
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
sacrifices we must make.....885
sharing.....626
spurs rubber production.....201
starts with defense of home...611
state councils, price program.....865
strategic importance of Costa Rica to U. S.....170
strength for.....1154
technological lag.....202

Page

Defense--Continued.
total.....14
and public health.....408
trade policy for.....208
training on farm.....1197
transportation facilities and needs.....328
under New Deal legislation...1031
versus opulence, Australia...1007
Washington (State); resources... 725
West Indies necessary to.....441
Western Hemisphere....79,190,421, 572,886
bibliography.....593,735
See also International relations; War.
Deffontaines, P.....876
De Give, M. L. See Give, M. L. de.
De Graff, H. F.....622,764,931
Degras, J.....704
Delano, F. A.....20,582
Delaware land-use planning. Bimonthly digest. v. 1, No. 1, Feb. 1, 1942.....1041
Delfgaauw, G. T. J.....419
Dellian, E.....669
Delinquency, juvenile, control..879
DeLoach, D. B.....134,489-90,933
Delorme, N.....349
Delta Council.....238
Demand. See Supply and demand.
Demaree, A. L.....340,364,468,596, 738,1042
Demel, A.....556
Deming, B.....238
Deming, W. E.....14,502,1067
Democratic national committee...226
Democracy.....124,502
advances.....594
America is worth saving.....868
and agriculture.....141,710,941
and education.....99,573
and finance.....462
and land-grant colleges.....163
and private enterprise.....573
and social change.....220
and struggle for bread.....111
as a fighting faith.....869
battle.....869
bill of duties for all.....1191
British dominions.....713

Page

Democracy--Continued.
can it survive total war?.....842
challenge to.....486
Christian roots in America....868
citizen and power to govern...927
collectivism in.....1128
cooperatives as.....10,12
farmer, stake.....745,950
defense of.....441,904
democratic monopoly.....848
economic.....218
everyday problems.....231
failure, causes.....111
farmers' job in.....37,1182
federal union, proposals.825,1142
free enterprise as protection.....1172
functional, and federal government.....573
genetic basis.....346
guidance in living.....868
in action.....372,454,636
Nova Scotia.....675
in cooperative education, Sweden.....13
in farm program.....222,389,756
in present crisis....368,614,753, 843,887
industrial.....21
labor-leaven of.....421
learning ways of.....109
making it work.....248
meaning of.....1129
Mexico, La Laguna.....714
military morale in.....843
morale of.....866
planning.....128
preservation and advancement.1022
redefinition.....843
responsibility.....869
rights and privileges forfeited, wartime.....541
rural America discusses.....755, 792,1154
scientists belief in.....202
soil in which it grows.....10
South.....831
threatened by large corporations?.....715
through public opinion.....1128
toward a more dynamic.....363
U. S. as arsenal.....885-6

Page

Democracy--Continued.
why fight for it.....843
within a democracy.....787
Demography
medieval.....347
Poland.....240
See also Population.
Denby, E.....427
Dencker, C. H.....977,987
Denhardt, E. T.....207
Denison peanut company.....193
Denman, C. B.....1032
Denmark. Handelsministeriet....115, 233
Denmark. Landbrugsraadet...496,666, 677,684,688,806,947,982,990
Denmark. Landøkonomiske driftsbureau.....164,577,891
Denmark. Ministeriet for landbrug og fiskeri.....968
Dennee, J. S.....372
Dennis, W. V.....10
Denton, R. H.....133
Denver. University. School of commerce, accounts, and finance. Dept. of government management.....576
Deperon, P.....902
Depocas, J. C.....1116
Derrick, M. K.....12
Derrick, S. M.....243
Derris
Guatemala.....391,402,1082
outlook, price, trade, Malaya.....174
Descartes, S. L.....44,1161
Descriptive notes and abstracts.....7,109,226,341,452, 564,710,857,1019,1127
Deslarzes, J.....51,634
Deutsch, J. J.....344
Devaluation. See under Money.
DeVault, S. H.....42,620
De Vegh, Imre. See Vegh, Imre de.
Developing rural policy in Massachusetts, v. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1941.....1041
Deverall, R. L. G.....57
DeVries, W. E.....149
DeWeese, B. G.....239
Dewey, C. R.....243
Dewey, J.....562

Page

Dewey, R. L.....501
Dey, H. L.....971
Dialect areas, U. S.....347
Diamond, H. S.....833
Díaz, M. V.....808
Dick, E. N.....709,906
Dickens, P. D.....133,849,1211
Dickins, D.....184,1158
Dickson, P. W.....318
Dieckmann, A.....432
Diehl, L. F.....980
Dieken, G.....486
Dies, E. J.....548
Diet
American, adequacy.....606
and defense.....904
basic, South.....249
city, and democracy.....798
Colombia, Bogotá.....408
effect of corn prices, Mexico.....1076
effect of war.....337
family, India, Durban.....998
farmers who produce own food..408
habits and culture patterns in.....335
improvement.....675
due to locker plants.....397
national contrasts, world.....964
need for better, South.....1048
scientist's views.....202
surveys
methods.....870
rural areas.....367
See also Food and foodstuffs; Nutrition.
Dieter, M.....1176
Dietrich, A.....217
Dietrich, E. B.....114,232,738,1042
Dieulefait, C. E.....896,1139
Digby, M.....292,570
Digges, E. W.....1087
Dijkstra, A.....427
Dikoff, Gr.....230
Dill, M. H.....427
Dilliard, I.....322
Dillner, G.....1122
Dillon, J. J.....885,906
Dimock, M. E.....133,188
Dingman, C. W.....400
Diocletian, edict on maximum prices, economic aspects.....334

Page

Diplomacy, in defense, symposium....886
Disadvantaged classes, rural....23, 579,588
Discussion groups
consumer-buying problems.....865
forum idea grows popular.....966
Iowa.....443
leaders.....125
Minnesota.....620
Mississippi.....621
objectives and procedures.....792
on democracy.....755,1154
outline.....148
Roosevelt farm program.....226
rural pastors interest in.....57
suggestions for.....371
to promote participation in farm programs.....756
Distribution.....454
and M-Day.....9
Boston conference.....8
concentration of economic power.....24
contribution of cooperation....73
costs.....402
financial control.....24
human factor in.....9
legislation
France.....631
state.....587
monopolistic competition.....840
orthodox vs. direct-selling...840
planning.....193
repercussions of public finance on.....585
retail.....509
adjustments, 1941.....524
and fascism, Switzerland....817
and wholesale.....589
Canada.....9
centers, southern counties..895
decentralization, metropolitan marketing area.....313
large-scale, evaluation.....840
middleman, defense of.....81
movements.....524
relations.....703
statistics.....896
trends, current.....524
U. S. S. R.....794
theory.....236,716,1035

Page

Distribution--Continued.
voluntary and cooperative group systems.....9
wartime problems.....9
See also Marketing; Trade; and under names of commodities.
Dividivi, Mexico.....654
Dixey, R. N.....301,657,795,1085
Doane, D. H.....777
Doane, R. R.....133,738,907
Dobie, J. F.....1020
Dobler, A.....399
Doblin, E. M.....85,688
Docker, F. J.....16
Dodd, P. A.....119
Dodson, L. S.....619
Doherty, R. P.....524
Doll, R. J.....1156
Dolley, J. C.....1105
Domeratzky, L.....185,655,687,779, 804,1139
Dominguez, A. G.....439
Dominy, J. N.....956
Donà dalle Rose, A.....566
Donehoo, J. C.....899
Doneth, J. C.....42,381
Donna, G.....858
Donoho, D.....201
Doob, L. W.....364,468,544
Doran, E. M.....164,438
Dörschug, T.....556
Dorsey, R. C.....509
Dougan, W.....875
Dougherty, L. A.....382
Douglas, Mrs. H. G.....458
Douglas, J. B.....498
Douglas, P. H.....231
Douglas, W.....1214
Douglas, W. O.....462
Doull, A. K.....793,1117
Douthit, D.....399
Dowell, A. A.....449,487,596,639, 738,762,930,1056
Downing, A. J.....340
Downing, F. H.....362
Downing, J. C.....675
Downs, P. A.....43
Dowrie, G. W.....877
Doyle, A.....114
Doyle, A. M.....362
Doyle, M. H.....1046
Doyle, P. E.....349

Page

Dozer, D. M. 973
Dozier, H. D. 817
Drago, A. 975
Drainage
  Chicopee river basin, Mass. ...1033
  controlled 937
  Denmark 183
  England 956
  Illinois
    districts, 1879-1937 897
    laws, 1879 and 1885 898
    Madison and St. Clair
      counties 341
Drake, H. 308
Drane, J. 848
Draper, C. R. 916
Draper, E. S. 582,822,890
Drawn, S. 1191
Dreesen, W. H. 490
Dreher, C. 212
Dreiser, T. 868
Drejer, A. A. 399
Dresch, F. W. 14
Drips, W. E. 10
Drought
  Brazil, central 174
  Canada, Prairie Provinces 345
  Dominican Republic 652
  Missouri, northwest 1181
  southern Great Plains 767
  See also Dust bowl.
Drucker, P. F. 176,440,804,843
Drugs, trade, control 95
Drummond, J. C. 796
Drummond, W. M. 501
D'Souza, V. L. 970
DuBois, W. E. B. 507
Duckworth, C. U. 484
Duclos, V. E. 1211
Duddy, E. A. 738
Due, J. F. 319
Duffee, F. W. 531
Duffy, W. A. 459,1153
Duggan, I. W. 36,148,419,478
Duggan, L. 79
Duggan, S. 421
Duke university. Americana
  club 1038
Dummeier, E. F. 7
Dun & Bradstreet 784,857
Duncan, H. H. 609-10
Duncan, J. F. 498

Page

Duncan, Kenneth 723
Duncan, Kunigunde 814
Duncan, O. D. 201,728
Dunham, A. 249
Dunkman, W. E. 242
Dunlap, F. L. 1215
Dunlap, G. H. 550
Dunlop, J. T. 133
Dunlop, W. R. 1124
Dunmire, R. G. 920
Dunn, E. B. 1135
Dunn, H. L. 896
Dunn, R., Jr. 238
Durán, M. A. 275
Durand, D. 570
Durbin, E. F. M. 333
Durham, W. 498
Durisch, L. L. 1006
Dust Bowl 76,432
Dutcher, R. 435
Duvel, J. W. T. 472
Dvoracek, D. C. 620,762
Dwan, Mrs. M. 239

Eager, W. L. 894
Earl fruit co., Calif. 118
Easterbrook, L. F. 283,387,427,
  497,533,774,1061
Easterbrook, W. T. 596
Eastman, J. B. 903
Eaton, A. 522
Ebenstein, W. 444
Eccles, M. S. 212,1009,1209
Eckard, E. W. 236,738,1043
Eckert, A. O. 430
Eckert, P. S. 274,623
Eckert, W. J. 132
Eckler, A. R. 1067
Econometrics 705
Economic conditions 557
  Alsace-Lorraine 48
  America's economic strength ...869
  Argentina 63,402,574,1179
  Australia 52
  Balkan States 175
  Bolivia 1082
  Brazil 652,770,793
  British colonies 116
  British West Indies 56
  Bulgaria 230,770,956,1083
  Canada 114,343,956,1120
  Ceylon 283

Page

Economic conditions--Continued.
changes since 1914.....654
Chile.....793
China.....403,514,720,793,1179
Colombia.....63,114,793,1083
Denmark.....514
Dominican Republic.....652,1083
Ecuador.....957
El Salvador.....1179
Ethiopia.....957
Europe.....628,717
Far East.....233
Finland.....653,793
foreign.....96,575
France.....175
Germany.....699,957,1120
Guatemala.....653
Haiti.....653,1083
Honduras.....1180
Hungary.....876
India.....958
Indo-China, French.....1180
Iran.....175,958
Iraq.....958
Italy.....1180
Jamaica.....403
Japan...298,514,653,720,958,1083,
1094,1180
Latin America.....1084
Malaya, British.....652,1180
Manchoukuo.....720
Maryland.....1135
Mexico.....49,114,403
Negro.....888
Netherlands.....64
Netherlands Indies.....515,793
New England.....244
New Zealand.....794,958
Nicaragua.....958
North Carolina.....481
North Dakota, Sargent co.....370
northern countries, since
1930.....14
Norway.....216
under German rule.....959,978
Pacific Northwest.....315
Palestine.....403
Paraguay.....959
Puerto Rico.....404,959,1175,1000
relation to
malnutrition.....1188
voting behavior, Iowa.....392

Page

Economic conditions--Continued.
Shanghai, 1937-41.....1127
South.....695,1062
South Africa.....576
South America.....422
South Sea Islands.....463,1037
Spain.....654,960
Sweden.....960
Switzerland.....298,654,960
Syria.....958
task of stabilization.....1103
Tennessee, one-variety cotton
communities.....490
Turkey.....515,958
Ukraine.....1084
United Kingdom.....404
U. S. S. R.....499,794,961,1083-4
under defense program....212,1069
various countries.....231
Washington, Yakima valley.....491
See also Crisis and depression;
Cycles; International rela-
tions, economic.

Economic control.....212
Belgium, under Germany.....299
Bulgaria.....956
government.....874
Argentina.....1140
Gt. Brit.....869,1007
Sweden.....991
taxation as instrument.....1000
See also Economic policy; Eco-
nomic system.

Economic nationalism. See
Nationalism.

Economic planning. See Planning.

Economic policy.....297,1024
American, influence of.....843
Argentina.....297
British Empire.....441,567
crucial business influence....164
federal relations, Australia.1007
Germany
in conquered countries.....299
international, 1930-40.....359
government, criticism.....432
history, Western Hemisphere...809
Hungary, since 1918.....876
inter-American.....79
Japan.....825,945
Latin America.....1142
political aspects.....18

Page

Economic policy--Continued.
River Plate countries.....311
Spain.....960
under defense program...586,1010, 1134
wartime.....213,441
Economic power
American, as a weapon.....213
concentration
Germany.....1140
investigation.....24
Economic problems. See Economic conditions.
Economic recovery. See Recovery.
Economic research. See Research.
Economic security. See Security.
Economic statistics. See Statistics.
Economic surveys. See Surveys.
Economic system
Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
America.....877
basic elements, Americas.....529
British Guiana.....778
building military economy.....844
changing.....235,1138
coordinating, U. S. with Latin America.....243
danger of collapse.....350
dynamics of.....589,707
extra-economic framework.....235
Germany.....440,655,1085
international, disintegration.235
Italy.....1021
Jamaica.....809
Japan.....514,670,1131
with Germany compared.....825
Netherlands Indies.....1033
new world order.....843
non-profit economy, as solution for ills.....966
politically controlled, goals, Europe.....717
post-war, new order.....843
readjustments, national.....350
reconstruction, Belgium.....515
southern counties.....895
stability, threatened by armament program.....844
stabilization, and economic nationalism.....235

Page

Economic system--Continued.
state intervention,
Americas.....1171
structure.....589
changing, international.....717
1919-29, equilibrium analysis.....716
Scandinavia.....634
Switzerland, wartime.....1121
Trinidad.....841
U. S. S. R.....841
Economic theory.....14,1190,1205
equilibrium analysis, 1919-29.....716
Economic thought, sociological elements.....247
Economics
agricultural.....7,357
Alabama.....757
Alsace and Lorraine.....536
Argentina.....542,574,858
Arizona.....757
Australia.....277,495
California.....120,122,165,924
Canada, prairies.....345,496
changed farm economy.....767
Colorado.....270
Columbia Basin.....1060
Delaware.....616
effect of world developments.....710
England.....564
expanding scope.....415
Florida.....39,759,924
Germany.....819
graphic methods used.....145
higher degrees.....135
Hill Pagans of Dikwa Empirate, Cameroons.....769
Hungary.....556,822
Idaho.....39,759
Kansas.....486
in land-grant colleges and universities and Federal government.....1036
Italy.....566
dependence on Germany.....185
Kentucky.....1157
land as a field of research.135
levels of training for service.....619

Page

Economics--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Louisiana.....928
Maine.....619
Maryland.....761
Massachusetts.....928
Michigan.....381,1158
Minnesota.....762
Mississippi.....930
Copiah county.....1158
must reorganize to meet changes.....286
Nebraska.....1056
Netherlands.....64
Nevada.....622
New Hampshire.....1057
New Mexico.....764
New York.....154,382
1933-40.....110
North Carolina.....188,932
northeastern states.....1053
Oklahoma.....155
personnel recruitment and training.....1036
post-war, Europe.....821
problems.....134
professional stock-taking...452
research. See Research.
Rhode Island.....934
sources for information.....616
South Carolina.....44,490,624
student with urban background.....74
Tennessee.....765
Texas.....156,935
U. S. S. R.....499
Utah.....385
Vermont.....45
Washington.....492
West Virginia.....274
Wyoming.....625
American, affecting the Orient.....670
analysis.....716
Canada.....1007
1867-1939.....343
trends.....713
consumer approach.....462
everyday, textbook.....1024
fundamental.....726
Germany.....213,819
Gt. Brit.....1007,1142,1218

Page

Economics--Continued.
Greece, ancient.....718
handbook, New York, Cornell...273
in social studies.....462
international
and world order.....878
comparisons.....1129
cooperation.....18
Japan, bibliography.....1040
Liberia.....1133
maladjustments, technological aspects, and prevention.....1138
mathematical, books and reviews.....1136
methodology.....225
neo classical.....223,225
new frontiers, America.....1142
New York.....273
Norway.....216
of war and defense.....113,199, 212-13,243,358,916,1009,1134
Australia.....14,1007
Canada.....1007
consequences.....242
effects of Axis victory on U. S.....100,162
evolution in German literature.....213
financial aspects.....885
fundamental issues.....350
Germany.....213
Gt. Brit....567,869,1007-8,1218
impacts.....1103
implications.....842
Japan.....670
mobilization for...212,231,1009
of siege, British Empire....567
problems.....1069
weapons.....1215
Western Hemisphere.....40,528, 618,1142
orthodox, and consumer.....723
outlook.....843
post-war.....713,826,916,1134
Germany.....655
reconstruction.....1198
principles..444,454,870,1013,1024
problems.....1024
readings in modern.....1218
risk theories of Knight and Myrdal.....723
social approach, North America... 1024

Page

Economics--Continued.
teaching
in land-grant colleges.....134
new material for.....463
round table on.....639
U. S. S. R.....1084
20th century, J. R. Commons' concept.....175,222
world, America's role in.....877
See also Research.
Ecuador. Ministerio de previsión social.....132
Eddy, H. N.....76
Edelman, A.....333
Edelmann, A. T.....1006
Edgeworth, F. Y.....1035
Edinger, W. J.....484
Edison, D. E.....12
Edminster, I. R.....297,839
Edminston, H.....510
Education
adult.....354
councils.....109
folk schools, Norway.....1033
for workers.....333
leaders for.....718
motion pictures in.....109
Lancashire, England.....718
organized programs.....863
planning.....583
for public officials.....583
rural
community.....714
in defense program.....646
St. Francis Xavier University, Nova Scotia.....360
to promote participation in farm programs.....756
agricultural
Asheville, N. C.....831
bibliography.....735
Canada.....165
C. C. C. Camps.....1164
colleges, New Zealand.....986
congress, reports, Quebec...109
French West Africa.....1185
Holtsville, Alabama.....443
professional, Germany.....987
social science required.....45
spreading, Texas.....23
training personnel.....1036

Page

Education--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
vocational
British Honduras.....1170
Switzerland.....997
world.....17
aid, federal and state, bibliography.....465
better, for Iowa youth.....618
Bulgaria.....240
civic, case book.....109
community, challenge to all...398
constructive.....363
county, Tennessee Valley.....576
economic.....462
expenditures, by race, southern counties.....895
Folk high school, Sweden.....293
for country life.....19,398
for planning.....583,890
for social understanding.....109
Gt. Brit., policy and plan...427, 1061
Haiti.....973
Illinois.....1026
inter-American, statistics....730
Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
Mexico.....314
Negro.....888
Peru.....822
Philippines, Laguna.....1208
pioneering, 35 years.....562
planning
for institutions of higher education.....582
for pupils, in grade and high schools.....582
public.....128
training of professional students.....583
Poland.....240
pre-theological major in colleges of agriculture.....711
rural.....345,579
and urban families, Illinois.....300
better with fewer pupils?...927
bibliography.....735
disadvantaged farmers' needs... 370
England.....718

Page

Education--Continued.
rural--continued.
financing.....345
for home living, Tenn.....291
Ilocos Norte, Philippines...322
statistics.....896
system
better, needed, South.....1062
effect of migrants on, Calif.....458
to transmit democratic heritage.....887
Venezuela.....19
vocational
farm people into nonfarm occupations.....675
on county basis.....508
rehabilitation of migrants..307
with co-op support.....60
youth.....462
Edwards, A. L.....586,590,1090
Edwards, A. M.....1067
Edwards, C. D.....797,840
Edwards, E. E....6,340,563,709,1017
Edwards, G. T.....240
Edwards, H. N.....560
Edwards, J.....1085
Edwards, R. H.....882
Efferson, J. N.....41,271,380,928
Eggleston, F. W.....137,1143
Eggleston, W.....229
Eggs
auctions, Ohio.....394,639
consumption
per family, Gt. Brit.....649
Sweden.....298
trends, South.....712
cooling, on farms and at grading stations, Virginia...753
cooperatives
Northeast.....12
Ohio.....11
Sweden.....298
dried
bibliography.....735,755
drying plants.....679
production.....476,601
exports
promotion, Australia.....818
U. S. to Gt. Brit.....679
frozen
bibliography.....735,755
production.....601

Page

Eggs--Continued.
futures, survey.....38
grading.....601
and sampling, Western Australia.....961
basis for pay.....11
Connecticut.....540
federal-state, Virginia.....581
pays.....152
service, Michigan.....313
imports, Scotland.....697
in every basket, for defense.1051
in food products.....601
income from, 1939-40.....608
industry, Netherlands,1921-39.794
inedible, uses.....601
legislation, and marketing practices.....11
liquid, production, 1939-40...476
markets and marketing.....743
Burma.....568
changing seasonal, New York.382
cooperative
by cooperative creameries, Minn.....381,486,620
Michigan and Middle West...11
disposition, 1939-40.....608
distribution
methods, Conn.....540
needs.....581
South Carolina.....712
West Virginia.....1163
Western Australia.....961
prices
fixed, Norway.....990
nearby white, New York City.273
pegged, Netherlands.....686
reporting.....679
seasonal variation, Vermont.491
short-time movements, Illinois.....152
problems affecting.....484
producers' council, Australia.....818
production
Australia.....989
Canada.....794
cost, New York.....764
Denmark.....496,677
feed requirements.....881
increase
Gt. Brit.....1170
needed for defense.....1104

Page

Eggs--Continued.
production--continued.
New Zealand.....50
1939-1940.....608
Palestine.....941
statistics.....687
Sweden.....298
products.....601
quality
consumer.....11
control, Netherlands.....794
Sweden.....298
vital factor in marketing....540
rationed, Netherlands.....686
stabilization pool,
Australia.....961
statistics, Netherlands,
1921-39.....794
storage, bibliography.....601,903
trade, Sweden.....298
turkey, production cost,
Riverside co., Calif.....483
Egley, C. D.....1098
Einaudi, L.....858
Einzig, P.....444,655
Eire. Dept. of agriculture.....159
Eisele, A.....395
Eisele, S. F.....57
Eisenhower, M. S.....775,1051
Eisner, M.....97,210,328,902
Ejercito, J. M.....988
Ejido, Mexico. See under Land.
Ekblaw, W. E.....583
Eke, P. A.....1095
Ekstrom, V. A.....1156
Elayda, A.....83
Elder, R. F.....126
Elections
statistical services.....23
statistics.....896
Electricity
national powers policies.....232
on the farm.....196
use, TVA program.....211
Electrification
Bonneville, Columbia river....704
Boulder Canyon project.....1020
rural.....158,232
by government, effects.....64
cooperatives
South.....712
Virginia.....1063

Page

Electrification--Continued.
rural--continued.
field for social research...175
for REA power.....495
new power for democracy.....914
Puerto Rico.....284
Elevators. See under Grain.
Eliot, C. W.....20,128,583
Eliot, G. F.....885
Eliot, J.....1191
Eliot, M. M.....579
Elisséeff, S.....1040
Elizalde, J. M.....833
Ellena, G.....301
Ellickson, J. C.....77
Ellilä, K. J.....770
Elliot, R. H.....629
Elliott, C.....546
Elliott, E. C.....163
Elliott, F. F.....603
Elliott, H.....453,797-8,864,886
Elliott, J. A.....712
Elliott, K. A. C.....547
Ellis, D. M.....266,363,370-1,481
Ellis, E.....97
Ellis, H. S.....1129
Ellis, J. H.....574
Ellis, L. S.....1160
Ellis, P. W.....86,1106
Ellis, W. D.....121
Ellison, G. L.....918
Ellison, J. R.....903
Ellison, W. D.....993
Ellsworth, P. T.....638
Ellsworth, Von T.....984
Elmhirst, L. K.....812
Elrod, J. C.....606,759
Elsworth, R. H.....37,509,612
Elton, R.....792
Elwood, R. B.....881,1022
Ely, R. J. W.....1000
Ely, R. T.....27,137,255,738
Embree, J. F.....99,1207
Emerson, L. A.....20
Emigration. See Population.
Eminent domain. See Land, public.
Employment
agencies, private.....979
agricultural.....495
farm-placement service.....579
California, 1936-40.....459
Memphis area.....238
Pacific Coast.....1132

Page

Employment--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
northwest.....459
See also Labor, agricultural.
and economic progress.....890
and payrolls
Canada.....9
Nebraska.....859
employee training programs....123
full.....588,638,719
handbook of information.....1218
industrial
low, causes and remedies....377
new, by decentralization....370
Norway, since German invasion.978
planning.....889
policy, Germany.....441
post-war problems.....1181
Puerto Rico.....463
rating employees.....123
seasonal variations, Kansas...219
service, and national
defense.....1138
stabilization plan.....725
statistics.....14,1067
stimulation.....92
underemployment, equilibrium..992
what sugar means, Puerto Rico.356
See also Labor; Unemployment.
Engelman, G.....42,487,762,930
Engene, S. A.....42,153,621,762,
929,1158
Engineering
agricultural.....53
progress, and social order...1015
Engelhardt, N. L.....444
Engle, N. H..9,465,524,840,867,1199
Englund, E.....34,915-16,1065
Enlow, C. E.....154,361,421,619,998
Epstein, A.....131,1138
Epstein, L. A.....985
Erdman, H. E.....312,723
Erdmann, A. G.....217
Erickson, A. W.97,700,845,1011,1062
Erickson, E. J.....293
Eriksson, E. McK.....1124
Erwin, A. T.....926
Escalante, R. D.....71
Esquivel R., E.....827
Esselen, G. J.....1079
Essig, L.....820
Esteva, C., Jr.....994

Page

Estey, J. A.....861,907,1043
Estrada, M.....62
Etheridge, R. B.....712
Ethridge, M.....353
Ettesvold, W. L.....44,932-3
Eubank, E. E.....247
Eulenburg, F.....83
Evacuation. See Population,
evacuation.
Evans, C. M.....457
Evans, C. R.....520
Evans, Sir G.....947
Evans, G. H.....563
Evans, J. W.....1142
Evans, R. B.....34,756
Evans, R. M.....23,148,157-8,264,
372,477,636,679,752,772,786,
845,1032,1049
Evans, S. C.....494
Evans, W.....1012
Evans, W. D.....592
Evans, W. Sanford, statistical
service.....229,362,703
Ever-normal granary
criticized.....1062
Mexico City, 17th century.....767
Everett, C. K.....325
Everts, W. P.....422
Ewart, J. C.....237
Ewert, W. F.....956
Ewing, R. H.....873
Exchange
control.....17,360,440
Argentina.....1126
bilateralism in.....723
Canada.....114
Central Europe.....1129
Colombia.....114
Italy.....1021
South Africa.....656
foreign.....446
approaches to international
equilibrium.....17
Australia.....17
Germany.....16
problems and solution,
China.....776
wartime.....164,1134
forward, theory.....444
functions, Americas.....1171
medium.....226
problems, Latin Americas.....243

Page

Exchange--Continued.
rates, Canada.....891
situation, Argentina.....402
See also under specific subjects.
Exhibitions, Canada.....565
Expenditures
by F. S. A. borrowers.....927
family
automobile and other transportation.....602
Egypt, Sharqiya.....1208
farm and rural.....142
and depreciation of permanent improvements, 1910-40.....605
California.....119
Colorado.....758
fixed and variable, Oklahoma.....1160
Hungary, 1929-38.....822
index numbers, Sweden.....285
varies with price index...931
five regions.....259
for clothing, rural.....912
for furnishings and equipment.....913
for housing and household...743
household, Sweden.....575
Illinois.....1156
India, Durban.....998
international survey.....788
methods of study.....870
Netherlands Indies.....789
level.....1074
national, construction of tables.....1085
wage earners
11 countries.....788
in large cities.....985
See also Budgets; Cost and standard of living; Finance, government; Government; expenditures; under specific subjects.
Experiment stations, agricultural
role in land-use planning.....711
service to agriculture.....280
training of personnel in rural social studies.....1036
Export-Import bank. See under U. S. Federal loan agency.

Page

Export Trade Act.....133
Exports
agricultural.....1117
and appeasement.....280
Australia.....282
Brazil.....209,495
British Malaya.....1211
Bulgaria.....1083
by countries.....106
Denmark.....496
effect of war.....698
Latin America.....1064
shipping conditions.....32
1896-1940.....553
indexes.....615
Puerto Rico.....941
reduced.....495,698
Argentina
Mendoza.....542
U. S. markets for.....1117
Bermuda.....697
Brazil.....94,453,552,836
Canada
and domestic markets.....241
guide to exporters.....568
markets.....165
possibilities in West Indies.....992
to Europe.....377
cartels.....133
Chile.....793
Colombia.....1083,1172
control.....360
belligerents.....838
Colombia.....114
Mexico.....1212
Philippine Islands.....656,988
wartime.....20,1215
decrease.....77
duties.....585
effects of war.....328,1010
Ethiopia.....957
excess, trend toward rising...164
exit, enter boom.....208
finance, gold or loans?.....887
Gt. Brit. to South America....210
Iceland.....970
India.....958
Jamaica.....403
Latin America....128,327,553,1002
Mexico.....358
New Caledonia.....941

Page

Exports--Continued.
New Zealand.....441,794,1014
policy, Gt. Brit.....404
prices.....133
promotion.....360
Puerto Rico.....404
Rumania.....1077-8
Spain.....327
subsidies.....209,976
U. S.
to Canada.....328
to Europe.....377,656
to Japan.....577,1083
U. S. S. R.....961
value
Brazil, Alagoas.....836
China.....1211
1934-40.....96
Turkey, by countries.....698
United Kingdom, 1930-39.....438
See also Trade; under names of commodities.
Expositions, organization, Brazil.....769
Extension agencies, services and work.....264
among Negroes.....482
cooperative
Michigan, 1914-39.....1158
statistics.....150
extension agents and defense.1064
foreign, by countries.....377
highlights, 1940.....404
obligation.....404
problems.....165
25 years, Indiana.....40
wartime.....1053
See also U. S. Dept. of agriculture; Extension service.
Ezekiel, M.....73-4,83,204,222,357,377,470,502,529,547,588,775,821,842,889,911,938,1198

Fabbri, G.....975
Fabra Ribas, A.....785
Fabricant, S.....252,585,722
Factoring
keys to business cash.....1182
place in modern business.....867
Fainsod, M.....874
Fairbairn, G. G.....278
Fairchild, D.....812

Page

Fairchild, F. R.....351,543,776
Fairchild, J. E.....348
Fairs
accomplishments, Canada.....565
agricultural, 1819-60.....340
Burma.....568
Fairweather, G. O.....133
Fakler, H.....66
Falconer, J. I.....659
Falk, A. T.....60
Falk, M.....238
Falkenwald, C. O.....712
Family.....354,894
allowances, Belgium and France... 244
and life insurance, Mass.....24
changing.....1138
communal joint-family, Balkans.....346
effects of unemployment.....360
farm and rural.....105,300
adjustments in emergency...1085
and rural electrification...176
compared with urban, Ill....300
distressed, remedies.....579
economic conditions, Europe.974
F. S. A.
clients.....1149
finding successful.....486
Germany.....539
investment and credit program.....270
outlook.....38
Rabun Gap-Nacbochee school..831
South Dakota, Kingsbury co.1191
life
adjusting to war.....142
evacuation effects, Gt. Brit.....1129
Japan.....1131
size
advantaged classes.....103
large, China.....346
village, religious needs.....291
See also Cost and standard of living; Expenditures; Income; Rural life.
Famine; wartime, Europe.....67
Fanning, J. W.....711
Farago, L.....1217
Farha, S. M.....839
Farley, J. A.....677

Page

Farley, M. S.....27,255
Farm accounting. See Bookkeeping, agricultural.
Farm budgets. See Budgets.
Farm bureau farm management service, Ill.....1055
Farm census. See Census, agricultural.
Farm debt. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
Farm economics. See Economics, agricultural.
Farm equipment. See Agriculture, mechanization; Machinery, agricultural; Tractors.
Farm family. See Family, farm and rural.
Farm homes and houses. See Housing, farm and rural.
Farm income. See Income, agricultural.
Farm journal and farmer's wife.230, 884
Farm labor. See Labor, agricultural.
Farm labor service of Arizona.....120,720
Farm land. See Land.
Farm life. See Rural life.
Farm machinery. See Machinery, agricultural.
Farm management. See Farm organization and management.
Farm mortgages. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
Farm organization and management.....141,233
adjustments for corn acreage allotments.....473
and rural appraisal.....777
approved.....760
Australia.....962
bibliography.....363,370
British Honduras.....1170
California.....118,120,483,758
Canada.....565,871
China, northern.....1182
consultants to help farmers...980
Europe.....310
Georgia.....1155
Germany.....396,679,810,1182
Gt. Brit.....300

Page

Farm organization and management--Continued.
Gt. Plains.....605
Illinois.....152
in future farm programs.....390
Indiana.....40,926,1156
Iowa.....40
Kentucky.....760
legal and economic factors....871
Louisiana.....380,761
Maine.....1157
Maryland.....604,761,916,1148
Massachusetts.....620,746,853,928
methodology.....556
Michigan.....381,1158
New Hampshire.....1158
New Jersey.....473,1057
New York.....154,272,382,488,931
North Carolina.....915
North Dakota.....370,473
Philippine Islands.....322,1208
planning.....712,1096
farmer's wife's requirements.....536
Minnesota.....261,271
Nebraska.....474
new reclamation areas.....135
physical layout.....156,271
practices
and mechanical power.....767
changes, Gt. Brit.....942
North Carolina.....383
questions and problems.....455
recent trends.....606
research.....415,606,976
procedures.....73
sampling.....671
South Africa.....576
state services, Minnesota..929-30
survey proposed, Australia....962
Sweden.....575
systems
England.....1061
Texas.....23
Texas.....635
West Virginia.....766
Wisconsin.....936
world.....17
See also Dairying and dairy products.
Farm organizations. See Organizations, agricultural.

Page

Farm output. See Production, agricultural.
Farm power. See Power; Tractors.
Farm products. See Agricultural products.
Farm profits. See under Farms and farming.
Farm programs. See Agriculture, policies and programs.
Farm records. See Farms and farming, business.
Farm relief. See Agricultural relief.
Farm taxation. See Taxation, agricultural.
Farm tenancy.....141,487,605,842
  and rural church.....882,1210
  areas, types
    Georgia.....606
    Texas.....1151
  Arkansas.....1048
  at home and abroad.....338
  by races, 1930-40, North Carolina, by counties.....1001
  Central valley, Calif.....505
  changes, 1935-40.....1001
  compensation, for improvements and disturbance.....379
  decrease, South.....695
  1104 southern counties.....895
  English, 13th century.....361
  extent and growth....221,882,1140
    Arkansas.....92
    South.....1115
  Finland.....834
  graphic summary, Georgia.....759
  Iowa.....120,322,435,527,695,927
  landless farm people.....585,815
  landlord-tenant relations.....92, 380,1097
    Arkansas.....92,207
    Braswell farms, North Carolina.....435
    Negro, South.....1115
    profitable and friendly....1055
    Oregon and Washington.....455
    South Carolina.....44,490
    Tennessee.....491
    W. L. Wilkie farms, Ind.....435
  legal aspects.....1149
    Oregon and Washington.....455

Page

Farm tenancy--Continued.
  legislation
    Belgium.....630
    Spain.....630
    state.....587
  long-term contracts.....1001
  Louisiana.....369
  Minnesota.....930
  Negro, South.....1210
  North Carolina.....188,834
  Oklahoma, Grady county.....92
  Philippine Islands, Laguna...1208
  problems.....270,606
    State and federal solutions.834
  purchase loans for tenants....435
  relation to farm and home.....882
  relation to housing, Vermont..385
  research, status and appraisal... 416
  security for tenants.....31
  South Carolina, Dillon co.....206
  status.....980
  strengthening.....239
  tenant rights, Gt. Brit.....436
  Tennessee.....92,491
  3 tenant families.....1012
  types, delineating, Louisiana.261
  way of life, cotton kingdom..1128
  See also Land, tenure.
Farm women. See Women, farm and rural.
Farm youth. See Youth, rural.
Farmer, L. E.....1155
Farmers
  aid good neighbor policy.....927
  and consumer.....119
  and defense.....914,943,962
  and democracy.....37,1182
  and farmer's helper, post-war.775
  and national economy.....357
  attitudes, toward credit, Ohio.....274
  characteristics, Oklahoma.....201
  condition, research to improve, Canada.....565
  cooperation.....12
  fewer, Great Plains.....48
  future, training, New Zealand.561
  government protection, Paraguay.....905
  in the Farm bureau.....1159

Page

Farmers--Continued.
in war, of ideals.....1032
increase.....144
influence of machines.....901
landless, occupations, South..250
low-income, Lewis co., West Va.....916
obligation to organize....404,500
part in making future America.... 1147
participation in discussion...124
plight of.....814
problems, efforts to solve....141
retirement
age and causes, midwest.....672
at 65, proposals.....526
stake in war.....1133
too many?.....486,887
Canada.....565
See also Debts and indebtedness, agricultural; Organizations, agricultural; names of organizations.
Farmers cooperative commission company of Hutchinson, Kans....509
Farmers co-operative grain dealers association of Oklahoma.....477
Farmers' cooperative insurance comoany [Texas].....787
Farmers' educational and cooperative union of America.....176,859
Sugar beet committee.....287
Farmers elevator association of Minnesota.....413
Farmers grain dealers association
Illinois and North Dakota.....521
Iowa.....522
essay contest.....1176
Farmers transportation association.....579
Farms and farming
abandoned, Australia.....657
acreage. See Acreage and area.
Alsace and Lorraine.....536
appraisal. See Farms and farming, values and valuation.
apprenticeships.....980
as an occupation. See Agriculture, as an occupation.
assessment, inequalities
Illinois.....1054
Maryland.....271

Page

Farms and farming--Continued.
attitudes of Mississippi university students.....544
business
Canada.....582,779
Denmark.....164
England.....300-1
finding flaws.....42
Illinois.....617,925,1054
India.....99
Kansas.....1156
Massachusetts.....1157
Mississippi.....762,1154
Nebraska.....622
New Jersey.....1057
New York.....382,488
Wales.....1218
West Virginia.....615
Wisconsin.....45,492
See also Bookkeeping, agricultural.
buying
married students added.....831
purchase plan.....1183
capitalization
Australia.....962
Sweden.....575
census. See Census, agricultural.
changes
1935-40.....1001
100 years, New Zealand.....1090
collective
Mexico, La Laguna....419,713-14
resource of Mexican church..275
U. S. S. R.....771,949,1084
commercial.....966
Wisconsin.....936
communes, Catholic.....1086
compulsary tillage, Eire.....53
conservation.....203
Oklahoma.....1112
consolidation of holdings
Corn Belt.....680
Germany.....418,536,949
Switzerland.....674
contour.....612,759
cooperative
Bulgaria.....974
Missouri.....65
costs, 7 states, 1850-60.....799
cut-over areas, Wash. and Wis.....936

Page

Farms and farming--Continued.
debts. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
depression and hazards of climate, South Dakota.....309
determination of a farm.....751
distribution, Germany.....537,986
diversified.....771
county planning.....310
needed, South.....499,1048,1062
Virginia, Valley.....1063
effect of unstable price level.....488
effect of war. See Agriculture, effect of war.
Egypt, Sharqiya.....1208
emergency orders, Eire.....159
England.....1061,1126
entailed, Germany.....339
equipment, Indiana, by counties.. 617
Europe, western.....8
expansion, wartime, Palestine.942
expenditures. See Expenditures.
experimental, Colombia.....995
experts, licensing, Kansas....637
father-and-son agreements, Vermont.....625
financial results. See Farms and farming, profits and returns.
fish ponds for supplementary food.....1112
Florida.....759
foundations, Corn Belt.....196
freeing from false values, Nazis.....820
future.....169,389
Georgia.....1063
German and non-German, differences, Alabama.....746
German-Swiss immigrants, Tenn.... 1073
goals.....887
government takes over, Gt. Brit.....1008
grandfather's time, Iowa.....187
Great Plains, southern.....77
handbook
California and North Carolina... 744
Louisiana.....1056

Page

Farms and farming--Continued.
hill, Scotland.....634
implements. See Machinery, agricultural.
improvements
India.....770
with industrial materials..1054
income. See Income, agricultural.
industrialization.....222,505
inheritance. See Inheritance.
intensive, California.....118
Iowa, 1914-39.....40
landless farm people.....814
large-scale
California.....118,505
corporations.....169
Germany.....536
Illinois.....617
industrial relations in.....723
latifundia, Italy....77,498,535
Northwest.....405,515
Scotland.....284
Latin America.....1084
lea-farming, Gt. Brit.....629
legislation. See Legislation.
low-income, research conference.....766
mechanized. See Agriculture, mechanization.
methods and practices. See Farm organization and management.
migratory workers, Florida....628
Mississippi.....830
mortgages. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
New Jersey.....154
new land.....135
Oregon.....369
North Carolina.....526
outlook. See Agriculture, outlook.
ownership
changes.....474
desirability.....1149
Illinois.....300
Mississippi.....1158
New York.....622
stabilizing.....405
part-time.....105
Canada, Cape Breton.....402
cooperative.....121

Page

Farms and farming--Continued.
part-time--continued.
industrial workers.....406
Indiana.....925
Louisiana.....927-8
partnership, North Dakota..765,933
peasants. See Peasants.
performance, determining
North Central region.....611
South.....751,1049
Peru.....1081
place in
American life.....222
community, Germany.....536
new village, Germany.....986
planning.....196
Germany, eastern.....536
possibilities, East Tenn. valley.....44
practices. See Farm organization and management.
prices, Denmark.....496
profits and returns...369,491,1148
cash and gross.....183
Denmark.....164,496
distribution needed, Puerto Rico.....959
Europe, 10 countries.....51
Germany.....940
Hungary, 1929-38.....822
Louisiana.....928
Minnesota.....621
New York.....932
North Carolina.....932
Ontario, three areas.....175
small crops vs. large.....532
South Africa.....576
Sweden.....285,575
See also Income, agricultural.
real estate situation.....1059
Puerto Rico.....463
records. See Farms and farming, business.
resources, Canada, prairies....345
risk, reduction, Russia.....309
Rubicam farms, Pa.....1183
scientific
China.....1166
one cause of surplus.....280
scarcity, for rent, Iowa.....527
selecting.....1183
Vermont.....625
Wisconsin.....492

Page

Farms and farming--Continued.
size.....222
by states.....917
California.....32
changes
Iowa, by counties.....1148
Montana.....487
China.....1060
1104 southern counties.....895
England.....564
family, vanishing.....1130
farmer's opinion, Iowa.....405
Germany.....819,940,986,998
Illinois.....759
increasing.....48
South.....695
limitations to 500 acres, Puerto Rico.....959
Philippine Islands.....322,1208
relation to profits.....1163
South Dakota.....32,765
Sweden.....947
taxation to reduce.....207
various countries.....117
small
advantages and disadvantages, West.....675
Bohemia.....158
Brazil.....1074
displacement, Corn Belt.....680
Europe.....78
in machine age, Iowa.....927
Italy.....975
legislation, Denmark.....1182
limiting factors.....931
Moravia.....158
Netherlands.....771
Okies and Arkies buy them...978
soil-building allowances....619
Uruguay.....526
sound.....712
South America.....391
statistics. See Statistics.
strip-cropped and non-strip-cropped fields, time and costs.....273
subsistence. See Subsistence homesteads.
supervision, U. S. S. R.....415
success
factors.....203
Michigan.....42
Mississippi.....762
New York.....383,931

Page

Farms and farming--Continued.
Surinam.....185
surveys. See Surveys, agricultural.
taxation. See Taxation.
technical possibilities.....536
tenancy. See Farm tenancy.
Tennessee.....44
types
changes, Maryland.....890
1104 southern counties.....895
family, defined.....618
Illinois.....341
income from.....390
Kansas, Bluestem belt.....1156
Nevada.....763
relation to profits.....1163
Saskatchewan.....555
South Africa.....576
Utah.....1112,1166
values and valuation
and sale prices, S. C.....1161
Corn Belt..... 502
Illinois.....760,1054
See also Appraisal; Assessment; Land.
Webber demonstration, S. Dak., 1929-38.....384
working plans for permanent...142
See also Agriculture.
Farnsworth, H. C..442,700,1108,1122
Farra, K.....249
Farrar, L. D.....500
Farrington, C. C.....756,768,1052
Farrington, O. M.....380
Fassett, W. W.....173
Fats. See Oils and fats.
Fauchère, A.....95
Faulkner, H. U.....1013
Faulkner, W. E., Jr.....966
Fawcett, K. I.....925
Fay, C. R.....574
Fayette county [Texas] agricultural land use planning committee.....385
Federal aid. See under Government.
Federal council of the churches.67, 388,882,1209
Federal food, drug, and cosmetic act.....244
Federation of tax administrators.....132

Page

Feed and feedstuffs
and milk prices, Gt. Brit.....424
commercial, regulations, Calif.....39
costs and returns, dairy production.....621
Denmark.....969
distribution
cooperative.....11
France.....657
effect of blockade, Sweden....638
imports
reduced, Netherlands.....284
sources cut off, Denmark....514
Italy.....406
loans, emergency.....494
prices
Denmark.....891
effect of World War II.....382
1924-40.....621
production
change from concentrates to roughage, for soil conservation.....377
cost, New York.....932
England.....774
Germany.....628,939
increased roughage.....270
Italy.....406,566
program, wartime.....1169
rationing
for milk cows.....1098
Gt. Brit.....286,301,516
regulation and control
Denmark.....1086
Italy.....406,498
storage, northeast.....1052
supply
and cattle prices, Hungary..289
France.....54
Germany.....54,301
World War I and II compared.....161
Gt. Brit.....54,286,406,453
Switzerland.....657
United Kingdom.....568
way to turn into food?.....927
See also Fodder; Specific kinds of feedstuffs.
Feiler, A.....1103
Feis, H.....235
Feiss, C.....582-3

Page
Feisst, E.....997
Feldman, G. F.....840
Feldman, G. J.....9,1098
Feldman, Kittelle, Campbell & Ewing.....561
Fellner, W.....992
Fellows, H. C.....921-2
Fellows, I. F.....473
Fellows, M. M.....675
Fenn, L. S.....607-8
Fennell, T. A.....940
Fenton, F. C.....700,937
Fenton, I. A.....962
Ferguson, D. G.....99
Ferguson, E. S.....521
Ferguson, G. V.....886
Ferguson, W. S.....1021
Férignac, P.....503
Fernald, H. B.....902
Fernandes, P. da S.....769
Fernandez, C. E.....271
Fernández y Fernández, R.....330
Ferrario, M.....680
Ferrier, W. T.....1162
Ferrin, E. F.....305
Ferris, C. G.....133
Ferris, T. I.....11
Fertilizers
consumption
by states and regions.....795
factors affecting.....145
cooperatives.....11,61,950
effect of blockade, Sweden....638
experiments, since 1900, Europe.....963
farm manure.....627
farmers' expenditures, 1909-39... 33
from limestone.....950
Germany.....660
imports, Rumania.....1078
industry, Rumania.....511
mixing, locally, South.....786
policy, Gt. Brit.....963
potash, consumption and production, increase.....407
prices.....1086
Argentina, 1937-41.....824
Denmark.....891
supply
France, Germany, Gt. Brit....54
wartime.....1086

Page
Fertilizers--Continued.
trade, regulation, Denmark...1086
use on cotton and tobacco, Va.....146
See also names of kinds of fertilizers.
Fesler, J. W.....968
Festetics, D.....556
Fetrow, W. W.....266,509
Fetter, F. W.....670
Feuerlein, W.....580,738,907,1144
Feuilletau de Bruyn, W. K. H....161
Fiasson, R.....305
Fibers
agave, textile.....386
artificial and synthetic.516,1181
competition with cotton....1079
development, and effect on silk, cotton, wool.....963
exports, Brazil, 1913-41...1210
from soybeans.....1113
Italy.....324
production, increase, world.789
consumption, U. S., 1892-1939.... 756
export, prohibited, Mexico...1212
hard, trade urged, inter-American.....191
identification, need for.....98
production, British Colonies..116
supply lacking
Hungary.....325
Western Hemisphere.....529
See also names of fibers.
Fiction
Great Plains, southern.....77
rural
bibliography.....1
portrays rural life.....19
Fiedler, H. A.....536-7
Fifield, C. C.....921-2
Figs
Kadota, canned, U. S. standards.....263
statistics, Calif.....484
Filley, R. B.....1192
Filter, V.....486
Finance.....242,318,1129
agricultural
California.....282,484
Gt. Brit.....1059-60

Page

Finance--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
in county planning program.....277
Middle West.....239
Swiss farms.....997
See also Credit, agricultural.
and inflation.....1008
Argentina.....297,402
Australia.....14,769
Brazil.....453,495
British and Indian.....971
business
and purchasing power.....727
bibliography.....252
Canada.....114,229,343,723
China.....720,1086
Shanghai, 1937-41.....1127
Colombia.....64,1109
compulsory savings plan, Gt. Brit.....1073
control, influence of foreign funds.....1211
controllership, functions and technique.....445
cooperative.....294
county
Illinois.....23
Indiana.....898,926
Kentucky.....241
Maryland.....873
Missouri.....272
New Mexico.....1128
New York.....1159
North Dakota.....1027
Tennessee Valley.....576
Texas.....503-4
democracy in.....462
disturbances in mechanism, world.....235
Dutch Guiana.....1175
freezing enemy's bank balances... 1215
government....22,132,182,199,585, 638,894
accounting and reporting.....22
and business cycles.....861
bibliography.....25
constitutional and charter limitations.....1027
deficit financing.....638,1023
earmarking of public revenues.. 576

Page

Finance--Continued.
government--continued.
effect of dynamic forces on elasticity of revenue curves.....992
federal, system.....776
fiscal powers, and abatement of trade powers.....839
inter-governmental relations, Canada and U. S.....351
planning, by Bureau of budget.....824
policy
and consumer purchasing power.....567
and employment-investment controversy.....889
and price control.....1106
and recovery.....351
and taxation.....1140
and 2 super-budgets.....1142
Colorado.....1228
lack of confidence.....432
regulation.....1025
revenue system.....589
trends and issues.....199
wartime.....25,231,351,543,589, 877,884,1031,1106,1134
and inflation possibilities.....86
Australia.....14,1007
Canada.....228,1031
Germany.....213,1031,1120
Gt. Brit.....1031,1085
India.....958
Japan.....298,577,720,1031
lags in tax collection....691
pay-as-we-go, advocated...843
South Africa.....1112
See also Budgets; Government, expenditures.
Greece, ancient.....718
Haiti.....1083
Hungary.....877
Indian states.....958,970-1
installment practices.....112
inter-American.....529,730,902
international, Gt. Brit., 1924-39.....14
Jamaica.....403
Liberia.....1133
management, tools of.....890

Page

Finance--Continued.
Manchoukuo.....720
municipal; Canada.....344
Netherlands Indies.1033,1087,1101
parallels and differences, 1914 and 1939.....1032
Portugal and its Atlantic islands.....823
post-war.....1102
problems.....1153
public. See Finance, government.
rural. See Finance, agricultural.
South Africa.....998
state and local
and farm property taxes.....938
Georgia.....218
Illinois.....23,125,356,561, 897,1026
Indiana.....898
Kansas.....237,1028
Maryland.....251,620
measurement of net income-increasing expenditure....1023
Minnesota.....251
1932-40.....898
Montana.....487
Nebraska.....900
New York.....1159
North Carolina.....968
Ohio.....731
Rhode Island.....1139
South Carolina.....243,724
state supervision of budgeting.....356
Tennessee.....900,1027
U. S. S. R.....794
See also Banks and banking; Credit; Investment; Money.
Findlen, P. J.....764
Finger, C. J., Jr.....920
Finlay, T.....570
Finley, G. J.....1164
Finnell, H. H.....77
Finner, W. F.....472,495
Finney, B.....886
Finney, F. P.....282
Fire insurance. See under Insurance.
Firestone, H. S., Jr.....9
Firmeza, H.....185
Fish, D. E.....695

Page

Fish and fishing
Chile.....863
food situation.....916
Iceland.....806
industry, Norway.....216
Lofoten fisheries, German exploitation.....658
Netherlands Indies.....388
ponds on farms.....1112
Portugal and its Atlantic islands.....823
research.....247
resources, South Carolina.....724
Fisher, A. J.....277
Fisher, G. M.....439
Fisher, I.....1082
Fisher, L. E.....305
Fisher, L. H.....766,1150
Fishman, L.....440,1205
Fishman, M.....1026
Fiske, E. R.....1133
Fisken, A. C.....1194
Fitzgerald, E. J.....1092
Fitzgibbon, R. H.....973
Flanders, R. E.....1200
Flannagan, R. C.....1124
Flax and flaxseed
acreage and area
Australia.....1087
Minnesota and North Dakota, by counties, 1919-37.....764
Australia.....516
crop that came back.....517
exports
Argentina.....542,1117
Canada.....875
Latin America.....1004
fibers
consumption, 1892-1939.....756
industry, Oregon.....155
production and trade, Latin America and U. S.....1030
supplies, Gt. Brit.....407
government purchase, Argentina... 332
grades and standards
U. S.....918
western Canada.....963
Gt. Brit.....301,516
industry.....297
linseed oil, Canada.....79,963
marketing, Burma.....568

Page

Flax and flaxseed--Continued.
prices
fixing, Argentina.....332
western Canada.....963
production
Argentina.....542
Australia.....1087
Brazil, 1930-39.....663
Canada, western.....963
cost, Argentina.....70
Gt. Brit., 1939/40 and 100 yrs. ago.....301
increased.....517
Italy.....566
Latin America and U. S.....1030
legislation, Rumania.....325
Minnesota and North Dakota, by counties, 1919-37.....764
Netherlands, 1936-39.....835
New Zealand.....50,1062
Northern Ireland.....633
on reclaimed floodland, England.....320
Scotland.....516
Switzerland.....658
quality, varieties, yield, western Canada.....963
sales, Florida.....35
situation, Argentina.....768,1179
supply, world.....963
straw
prices, Australia.....1087
uses.....937
textiles, industry, Belgium...325
trade
Gt. Brit.....550
Latin America and U. S.....1030
Fleming, H. M.....198
Fleming, J. R.....97,775
Fleming, P. B.....395
Fleming, R.....978
Flemming, A. S.....253
Fletcher, L. J.....816
Fletcher, W.....353
Flood, F.....640
Flood, M. M.....13
Floods
control
agriculture in.....376
Boulder Canyon project.....1020
new village planned, Hill, N. H.....507,1109

Page

Floods--Continued.
control--continued.
over all system.....426
Flood Plain, Ill.....341
losses and benefits.....1087-8
regions, Danube, improvement, Rumania.....511
Flora, S. D.....666
Florida. Dept. of agriculture....39
Florida. State planning board...20, 724,891
Florida citrus exchange. Statistical dept.....1020
Florida fruit canners, inc.....801
Flour
Australia.....701
consumption
Gt. Brit., 1904, 1918, 1937.....649
world.....734
corporations, appraisal and efficiency.....715
distribution
Italy.....976
legislation, France.....517
exports
Canada.....875
South Africa.....442
world.....734
fortification. See Flour, vitamins and minerals.
imports
China.....1211
Mexico.....98
Philippines.....795
Scotland.....697
South Africa.....442
world.....734
industry.....589
statistics, Argentina.....407
market prospects, Philippine Islands.....795
marketing, Canada.....165
milling
costs.....66
history.....658
industry, combinations.....357
patent control.....358
problems.....178
produced changes in diet, 1840-90.....337
Paraguay.....959

Page

Flour--Continued.
peeled wheat.....701
prices
and quality, Venezuela.....846
Argentina, 1937-41.....823
control by trade associations..
589
fixing, Canada.....429
maximum, Denmark.....115
Philippine Islands.....795
Puerto Rico.....1184
production, world.....734
rationing
Italy.....518
Sweden.....683,1205
regulations
France.....631
Jugoslavia.....332
Rumania.....788,1078
situation, Japan.....1011
stabilization, Australia.....215
storage, wartime.....178
trade, China.....216
vitamins and minerals added
challenge to industry.....65
millers' opportunity.....177
objections to.....176
practical aspects.....177
Vimin, standards.....177
See also Milling.
Flowers
bulb industry, Netherlands....157
production, Italy.....566
Floyd, L. T.....362
Fluker, L. S.....238
Flumerfelt, W.....1113
Flynn, M.....482
Foag, A.....820
Fock, H. J. von.....317
Fodder
areas of supplementary forage
crops, New Zealand.....50
conservation scheme, Australia...
178
consumption, statistics.....179
forage crops, Brazil.....68
influence of federal programs
on production and use.....1092
Italy.....301
prices, fixing, France.....631
production
Italy.....302

Page

Fodder--Continued.
production--continued.
statistics.....179
requirements, Hungary.....629
seed, Manitoba.....362
Fodor, M. W.....333,842
Foelsch, G. G.....293,376,752
Fogelberg, N.....12,265,752,786,817
Folken, H. G.....152
Folklore, Poland.....240
Follett, A. O.....45
Folse, C. L.....728
Folsom, J. C.....578
Folweiler, A. D.....694
Fonticelli, E. J.....897
Food and foodstuffs
Advisory commission, functions...
395
and diet.....870
and nutrition, Brazil.....179
as political instruments in
Europe.....659
buying, and our markets.....1031
canned. See Canned foods.
communal feeding
Europe.....303
Gt. Brit.....518
conservation, wartime.....67
consumption.....938
German and American workers....
1088
Germany.....1183
international contrasts.....964
methods of study.....870
outlook.....1074
per capita
changes.....760
Denmark, 1934-36.....659
1920-37.....661
planning, Germany.....660
Puerto Rico.....1161
rural, 5 regions.....601
survey, Gt. Brit.....15
Sweden.....965
dehydration.....1082
demand, wartime.....1089
developing and improving, by
consumer testing.....662
distribution.....606
administration, wartime.....303
and collection, Poland.....543
efficiency needed.....798

Page

Food and foodstuffs--Continued.
distribution--continued.
Gt. Brit.....796,1183
mass distributors, policies.... 357,358
merchandising.....1088
monopoly.....357
sales.....164
retail, 1929 and 1939.....661
See also Food stamp plan.
effect of blockade, Sweden....638
effect of tin situation.....302
effect of war.....660
Jews in Germany.....987
expenditures for.....337,606
Gt. Brit., 1904, 1918, 1937.....649
factories
cleaning and sanitizing.....801
effect of air raids, Gt. Brit.....659
food facts, handbook.....1052
for Britain....410,844,1047,1063, 1065
for defense and war..304,675,754, 776,797-8,943,1052,1076, 1089,1156
civilian problems.....753
effect of government purchases on.....824
will defeat Naziism.....1049
for Europe.....67,798,1130
for freedom.....1046-7
frozen
competition.....624
directory of companies.....518
farm freezing and storing...937
freezing methods.....518,624
future of.....663,1185
immersion process.....663
industry.....624,1089
institutional purchasing....801
preparing for freezing.....783
production for freezing.....624
quick freezing.....712
costs.....966
for poultry.....624
outlook improved.....798
patent control.....358
tests, South.....1185
savings in food bill.....397

Page

Food and foodstuffs--Continued.
frozen--continued.
storage and transportation rates.....624
See also Fruit, frozen.
grades and standards
check list, U. S.....918
historical background.....66
labeling.....749
New South Wales.....191
nomenclature and terminology... 590
habits
America.....798
changing, affect business...662
history, 150 years.....335
harmful, and unhygienic handling, Palestine.....538
industry
and antitrust laws.....797
earnings and hours, Calif...119
large-scale organization...357, 358
patent control.....358
urged to pull together.....305
urged to top efficiency drive.. 799
Japan, 1920-36.....236
legislation.....358
Lithuania.....661
Mam tribe, Central America.....65
manufacturing, 1899-1937.....722
markets and marketing.....1184
costs, Minnesota.....929
Mexico.....517
New South Wales.....191
system.....606
war refugees, Europe.....303
wholesale, Japan.....313
Mediterranean countries.....302
native, selling by mail, New Mexico.....184
outlook, Germany.....660
packaging for export.....302
Poland.....160
prepared-meal outlets.....661
preserved, role in defense....395
prices.....304,773,817
advancing.....1065,1088
and factory wages.....938
Argentina, 1937-41.....823

Page

Food and foodstuffs--Continued.
prices--continued.
consumer's attitude.....1032
effect of government purchases.....824
Europe, and U. S.....1184
fixed low, Europe.....1064
Germany.....161
Gt. Brit.....16,283
index numbers, Canada.....688, 1035
international.....407
Iowa.....927
key position in price structure.....1173
Lithuania.....661
maximum, Netherlands.....428
Puerto Rico.....965,1184
retail, effects of weighting and controls.....1098
spreads.....370,606
versus raw industrial material.....273
problems.....219
British Malaya.....652
in German war economy.....660
Japan.....797
Sweden.....661
processing.....606,938
Tacoma, Wash.....960
procurement, U. S. Army.....410
production.....773,1063
and international policy...1169
British Honduras.....963,1169
campaign to increase..1065,1148
Germany.....660
Gt. Brit.....387,774-5
Jamaica.....403
Scotland.....498
changes needed.....388
declining
Europe.....1064
Finland.....410
Formosa.....796
Europe, western.....8
Germany...8,410,628,660,819,939
Gt. Brit.....8,15,52,574
grubstake cellars plan.....993
home grown.....1163
Tennessee.....1085
part of leaders, farmers, and 4-H clubs.....1167

Page

Food and foodstuffs--Continued.
production--continued.
post-war.....992,1063
Pueblo Indians, Kansas.....392
Puerto Rico.....384
protection from gas attack, Gt. Brit.....68
protective, Colombia.....408
rationing.....20,213
Belgium.....796
Bulgaria.....197
Croatia.....658
Denmark.....233,514,658-9
direct and indirect.....67
Finland.....796
France.....530,630-1,796
Germany....68,161,796,957,1088, 1120,1183
Gt. Brit.....409,990
Italy.....518,796-7
Netherlands.....658,796
Norway.....658-9
Sweden.....683,1205
regulation and control....409,687
Belgium.....985
China.....1166
concentration.....358
Europe, southeastern.....409
France.....631
Gt. Brit.....518,869,1194
Hungary.....662
Japan.....313
penalties, Germany.....660
Switzerland.....1121
World War I.....964
requirements
civilian and military..798,1089
Germany.....660
self-sufficiency
Bulgaria.....956
Europe.....48,669
Hawaii.....999
Japan.....298
lack, Spain.....327
Sweden.....52
Switzerland.....771
shipments, wartime immunity, 1929-33.....1025
shortages.....1065
China.....1179
Europe...67,180,659,795,871,964
Japan.....1093

Page

Food and foodstuffs--Continued.
situation.....261
Europe
and American dairying.....173
and rural people.....821
speculative ban.....799
supplies.....67,797,1006
administration, Croatia.....658
and government.....1152
Belgium.....1025
China.....181
conserving.....966
Denmark.....658
Egypt, 1914 and 1941.....773
England.....1060
Europe...303,455,1019,1053,1064
Finland.....409
France.....68,180,1088
Germany.....68,161,660,1088
Gt. Brit...15-16,659,796-7,903, 965,1063
Hungary.....200
Italy.....68
Japan, Korea and Manchukuo, 1936-40.....236
Latvia.....662
Netherlands.....161,658
Norway.....216,658
Puerto Rico.....384
role of conquered nations, Germany.....660
Rumania.....1077
U. S. contrasted with Europe... 965
U. S. S. R. to Germany.....179
world.....179,877
surpluses.....764
removal plan, Springfield, Ill.....408
See also Food stamp plan.
technology.....309
trade
Americas.....943
Belgium.....158
Europe, 1935.....656
foreign.....553
imports
British Honduras.....963
Europe.....732
Germany.....660
Jamaica.....1116
Latvia with Germany.....662

Page

Food and foodstuffs--Continued.
trade--continued.
Trinidad.....1004
with Canada.....660
U. S. with Latin America...838, 1024
transportation, France.....661
U. S. S. R.....841
use as non-food products, forbidden, France.....631
use of substitutes forbidden, Argentina and Brazil.....955
waste, production, collection and utilization.....1149
you, too, need better.....814
See also names of kinds of food.
Food research institute....138,255, 596,907
Food stamp plan...165,303,1065,1108
accomplishments.....303,374
applied to consumption of fats.....671
bibliography.....26
blue stamps, 1939-40.....149
continues growth.....304
effect on living levels.....181
effect on nutrition.....337
and farm income.....518
expansion.....393,455
extent and methods.....303
genesis.....719
law and economics of.....66,517
places of operation, by states.....303
preferred.....966
program.....712,719
Foote, R. J.....145,922
Ford, B. W.....522,806
Ford, H.....828,996
Ford, R. S.....333,730,884,897
Forecasting methods, comparison..13
Foreign policy association.....243, 573,577,1014
Foreign relations. See International relations.
Foreman, C.....14,311
Forest, H. L.....267
Forestry and forests
afforestation, Saybusch, Germany.....986
and defense.....1184

Page

Forestry and forests--Continued.
bibliography, 1935-40.....593
commercial tree distribution, North and South Carolina.....754
community
legislation, Germany.....537
planning.....614
conservation.....390,602
employment for farmers.....1065
Venezuela.....285
Cooperative farm forestry act, project under.....471
demands of war, New England..1184
depletion.....445
South.....250
development
Argentina.....768
Venezuela.....285
farm woodlands.....471
for conservation and use.....390
forage trees, Colombia.....995
Guatemala.....653
Harvard Forest.....851
Hungary, Transylvania.....635
land classification act, Oreg.....979
in county land-use planning.711
in hereditary estates, Germany.....669
instructions for assessing.1053
ownership, Germany.....536
utilization
Harvard Forest.....851
manual for.....711
planning.....528,583
new frontiers for jobs.....602
Norway.....1033
organizations, New England....460
Pacific Northwest.....127
Pine belt, Southern States....410
policy
Italy.....566
new.....1184
Portugal and its Atlantic islands.....823
problem, Oregon.....1096
products
Brazil.....453
cooperatives.....509
for use and for sale.....37
manufacturing, 1899-1939....722

Page

Forestry and forests--Continued.
products--continued.
statistics, central and prairie states.....367
research.....247
resources
Douglas-fir region.....471
Japan, 1920-36.....236
Michigan, upper peninsula...912
North Carolina.....481,754
South Carolina.....724
U. S. S. R.....961
use to stabilize rural economy.....1184
restoration, economics of.....693
Spain.....960
stumpage, prices.....744
survey.....721
taxation.....481,1053
town, planning, New England....20
See also Logs; Lumber; Timber.
Forster, G. W.....37,416,455
Forsyth, F. H.....1111
Fort, J. C., Jr.....839
Forums. See Discussion groups.
Foscue, E. J.....1192
Foster, B.....218
Foster, D. C.....362
Foster, E.....528,851,1184
Foster, E. E.....1087
Foster, F. C.....831
Foster, LeB. R.....726
Foster, M. B.....1034
Foster, M. T.....750
Foster, W. T.....86,1124
Foulke, R. A.....857
Fowler, H. C.....934
Fowler, H. H.....118
Fowler, R. M.....351
Fox, G. G.....1172
Fox, K.....1095
Fraenkel, E.....358
Frame, N. T.....485,1156
Frampton, G. T.....1000
France. Commission d'étude de l'habitation rurale.....876
Francis, B. H.....99
Francis, E. V.....1218
Francis, G. M.....400,479,815,1075
Francisco, D.....46
Franges.....277

Page
Frangeš, O. von.....1122
Frank, A.....91
Frank, B.....1034
Frank, H.....413,536,819
Franke, L.....712
Franklin, B.....1017
Franklin, B. A.....44
Franklin, H.....453
Fraser, F. W.....403,1116
Fraser, W. O.....142
Frassoldati, C.....630
Frauendorfer, von.....565
Frederick, J. G.....966
Frederick, J. H.....24,558
Freehoff, W. A.....1173
Freeland, R.....394
Freeman, E.....704
Freeman, H. D.....426
Freeman, L. J.....65
Freeman, T. H.....693
Freiberg, A. M.....1099
Freifelt, U.....985
Freight rates.....412
  and the Southeast.....20
  Argentina.....70,954
  basing point problem.....592
  Canada.....344
  change slower than farm
    prices.....625
  costs, with and without
    St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
  discriminatory, South.....249
  index numbers, 1913-38.....369
  inequalities, Texas and
    Southwest.....1089
  interstate class rates.....181
  Norway.....892
  significance, Georgia.....218
  South Africa.....328
  trends.....747
  See also under names of
    commodities.
French, S.....114
French, W. J.....120
Friday, D.....111
Friday, G.....239
Friedman, I. S.....9
Friend, I.....591
Friendly, E. S.....9
Friends of the land.....594
Friends of the soil.....985
Fries, H. S.....678

Page
Fritz, P. S.....863
Fritz, W. G.....889
Fritzsche, D.....430
Friz, E.....939
Froehlich, P.....142
Froilán, F. R.....208
Froker, R. K.....591
Froman, L. A.....444,1013
Fromme, F. D.....745
Fronda, F. M.....531,677,986,989
Frontier.....734,799
  vanguards.....709
  Virginia.....872
Frost, O. M.....933
Frother, C. J.....214,501
Frühsorge, E.....535
Fruit
  acreage
    California.....923,1155
    Connecticut, by counties....485
    Idaho.....925
    New Hampshire.....382
    Vermont.....491
  Argentina.....519,1179
  army goes shopping for...983,1076
  auctions
    country.....611,817
    Eastern seaboard states.....488
    Fla., Calif., Texas.....1020
  canned
    cocktail, U. S. standards...263
    cooperation.....752
    imports, Scotland.....697
    labeling.....1090
      ABC of.....146,1046
      factory inspection...607,801,
        917
    market outlook.....504
    production, Japan.....1089
    South Africa.....967
    statistics, 1937, 1939.....967
    See also under names of
      fruits; Canning industry.
  century of.....196
  citrus
    auction sales.....1020
    canning, Florida.....39
    disposition, 1909/10-
      1938/39, by states.....750
    estimating, problems,
      Texas.....416
    exports and imports, world..112

Page

Fruit--Continued.
citrus--continued.
freezing preservation.....614
harvesting.....713
industrialization, Argentina... 668
industry
California....46,111,120,265, 942
Palestine.....403,947
inspection charges for exports, Paraguay.....1101
marketing
Arizona and California....713
cooperatives.....786
Florida.....35,713,749,1151
growers exchange system, Calif.....265
new, needed.....800
South Africa.....1020,1173
Texas.....713,749
under federal and state laws.....484
world.....112
production
and value, 1909/10-1938/39, by states.....750
British Honduras.....1170
cost
California.....758
South Africa.....1020
Jamaica.....403
Sardinia.....975
world.....112
shipments
Florida, California, Texas, Arizona.....1020
motor truck, Tex.....147
St. Lawrence waterway....1037
standardization and grading.... 1049
See also names of citrus fruits.
cold-pack, storing, regulations.....260
complimentarity relations.670,976
consumption, promoted, Brazil.872
cooperatives
canneries.....12
for small grower.....230
Northeast.....12
sales.....1076

Page

Fruit--Continued.
cooperatives--continued.
work for its members.....12
deciduous
Canada.....520
exports.....267
shipments, Calif.....608
dried
and preserved, statistics...967
Argentina.....1089
control, 1924/38.....1013
industry, New South Wales...800
production, cost, Calif....378, 924
exchange, California.....376
frozen
freezing.....614
by immersion.....663
experiments, South.....1185
quality control.....1175
grades and standards.....151
Canada.....520
health value.....520
industry.....663
Australia.....520
earnings and hours, Calif...119
effect of war.....162,1090
California...269,304,376,484, 519
Canada.....501
South Africa.....576
juices
Australia.....411
canned.....800
freezing preservation.....614
machinery.....312
markets and marketing
Argentina.....411
Canada.....520
British Columbia.....228
Montreal.....349
competition among fruits, N. Y.....375-6
consumer, role in improving, Brazil.....872
cooperative.....12,265
Oregon.....490
distributors' needs.....581
India.....510
Italy.....498
methods, changes.....293

Page

Fruit--Continued.
markets and marketing--continued.
merchant truckers and motor transportation.....712
Missouri, St. Louis.....917,930
news service.....768
problems.....800
regulations, Latin America..519
retail sales, N. Y.....612
sales, and consumer income, N. Y.....43
Tennessee, Knoxville.....44,491
West Virginia, Huntington...917
outlook
Australia.....52
chart.....369
picking, labor agreement, Calif.....458
prices
and receipts, Terra Haute, Ind.....925
fixing.....799
regulation, Brazil.....872
wholesale, New York, Chicago, etc.....477
processed
institutional purchasing...749, 801
specifications for.....1152
production
and weather forecasting.....845
Argentina.....542,768,804
Australia.....769
British Colonies.....116
Bulgaria.....1083
in national defense.....411
increase, Gt. Brit.....1170
India.....510
Italy.....566,975
Japan.....1089
long-term forecasting.....976
New Jersey.....1057
outlook, Argentina.....542
South Africa.....446
products, Canada.....520
shipments
by motor truck
San Francisco.....476
South.....712
carlot.....262,371,748
Hawaii to mainland.....759
spraying for pest control.....764

Page

Fruit--Continued.
statistics, California....484,966
surplus, Western Hemisphere...529
trade
Ecuador and Chile.....1084
exports
Argentina.....519,967
California.....519
Canada.....967
Italy.....566
Pacific Coast.....723
Puerto Rico.....941
world.....112
Gt. Brit. and U. S.....554
imports, under quarantine..1052
U. S. and Canada
1925-39.....922
problems.....377
tree fruits, Canada.....519-20
trees, Puerto Rico.....994
tropical, Brazil.....1165
unloads, Honolulu, 1936/40....759
See also Berries, names of fruits.
Frutchey, C. W.....920
Fry, H. L.....831
Fry, M.....427
Fryer, L. N.....135
Frysinger, G. E.....19
Fuel, national board created, Argentina.....294
Fuenzalida V., H.....1084
Fuess, L. H.....464
Fulcomer, E. S.....863
Fulks, Mrs. E. H.....404
Fuller, B.....133
Fuller, G. H.....25,465,593
Fuller, N. G.....77
Fuller, V.....118,120,458
Fuller, W. D.....196,712,1172
Funk, I.....196
Funk, W.....299,656
Funk-Goering proposal.....176
Fur
industry, Manitoba.....362
United Kingdom.....568
Fürbringer, G.....547
Furnas, J. C.....1082
Futures trading.....520,1090
regulation.....520
See also under names of commodities.
Fyfe, C.....859

Page
Gabbard, L. P.....625
Gadgil, D. R.....99
Gadgil, V. R.....99
Gaer, J.....230
Gaetani, L.....566
Gage, C. E.....1161
Gainsbrugh, M. R...212,523,667,788, 816,991
Galarza, E.....421
Galbraith, J. K...10,161,244,886-7, 889,1008,1200
Galdames, L.....1125
Gallagher, H. R.....902
Galley, H. W.....323
Galloway, G. B.....591,889-90
Gallwey, G. B.....504
Galpin, C. J.....1111
Ganahl, J. de.....163
Ganderson, H.....1001
Ganguli, B.....255
Gant, G. F.....19
Ganzert, F. W.....503,1116,1165
Gaona, A.....419
Garbage, urban.....1149
Garcés Navas, J. V.....995
García Mata, C.....1117
García Mata, L.....844
García Mata, R.....512,832
Gardens
  farm, wartime, Manitoba.....362
  for workers, France.....663
  Iowa.....486
  planning, N. Y.....1028
Gardiner, R.....363
Gardner.....214,362
Garey, L. F.....931
Garfield, F. R.....23,541,897,1108
Garin, A. N.....37,625
Garlock, F. L.....914
Garner, C. G.....152
Garnett, M.....218
Garnett, W. E.....401,766,935
Garovaglio y Zorraquin Ltda.....91
Garrett, E. B.....432
Garrigou-Lagrange, A.....858
Garrison, W. E.....246
Garside, A. H.....326
Garst, J.....122
Garst, R.....239
Garver, W. B.....929
Garvey, B. S., Jr.....201

Page
Gas, natural, and pipe lines....592
Gasoline, exports, 1934-40.....96
Gates, D. S.....822
Gates, W.....807
Gauchat, W.....1086
Gaul-Villalbí, P.....1079
Gaumnitz, E. W...11,48,268,304,479, 484
Gaus, J. M.....101,255,364,596,678, 738,907,1144
Gay, M. C.....1076
Gayer, A. D.....907
Gaylord, C. G.....487,925
Gearreald, T. N.....935
Gee, W.....728
Geflebower, R. B.....992
Gehlsen, C. A.....130,770,783
Gehman, C.....23,541,897
Géigel, L. M.....512
Geiger, G. R.....904,1186
Geissinger, W. B.....10
Geist, R. H.....327,553,696,835, 839,1003,1213-14
Geith.....939
Gelderen, J. van.....255
Gelinek, O.....533
Geluk, J. A.....173
Gemünd.....210
Genella, C.....696
General motors corporation.....198
General union of Bulgarian agricultural co-operatives.....386
Gentes, A. N.....446
Genung, A. B.....965
Geoffrey, L. E.....1067
Geography
  Africa.....1164
  Argentina.....804,938
  Australia, maps.....423
  Brazil.....55,287
  Caribbean area, European possessions.....348
  Chile.....846
  economic.....297,1181
    Danubian states, Germany...1122
    methods and objectives.....1090
    principles.....869
    South America.....128
    textbook.....1023
  Europe.....234
  human.....234,842

Page

Geography--Continued.
Iceland.....970
in human destiny.....234
industrial, Wabash Valley.....960
Korea.....1090
Liberia.....1133
Louisiana, rice country.....88
Netherlands Indies.....1101
New South Wales.....50,633,1166
Peru.....316
South Sea Islands.....463
territorial losses, Rumania..1168
Western Hemisphere demarcation... 25
Geology, Illinois, 2 counties...341
Geo-political institute.....805
Geopolitics
German.....804
inspired by Monroe Doctrine.... 1185
George, A. G.....153
George, A. J.....11
George, E. B.....198,867
George, F.....281,390,495,938
George, F. J.....1203
George, H.....726,1186
George, J. P.....976
Georgi, C. D. V.....174
Georgia. Citizens' fact finding movement. See Citizens' fact finding movement of Georgia.
Georgia. Dept. of agriculture...924
Georgia. State college of agriculture. Agricultural extension service.....617
Georgia. State planning board...352
Georgia. University. Institute for the study of Georgia problems. See Institute for the stucy of Georgia problems.
Georgia rural youth council.321,829
Gerard, V. B.....318
Gerdes, F. L.....601,1147,1151
Gerdes, H. C.....498
German, R. O.....10
German chamber of commerce in Norway, and Sweden.....216
German-Rumanian Pact, Mar. 23, 1939.....628
Germany
exploitation of conquered countries.....176,299

Page

Germany--Continued.
how Hitler rules, and future..967
See also under specific subjects.
Germany. Reichsministerium für ernährung und landwirtschaft..565, 1127
Gerothwohl, E.....969
Gerry, L. B.....607-8,918,1151
Gesell, G. A.....24,591
Gessner, A. A.....43
Gettys, W. E.....729
Geyer, K. E.....12
Ghate, B. G.....278
Ghiselli, E. E.....1098
Ghosh, D.....808
Ghosh, H.....970
Giannini foundation of agricultural economics.....484,519,616
Gibbon, Sir G.....684
Gibbs, J. B.....1171
Gibson, D. L.....1157
Gibson, G. V.....1128
Gibson, J. D.....228,973
Gibson, J. S.....297
Gibson, J. W.....605
Gibson, W. L., Jr.....156
Gibson, W. M.....417
Giebink, G. B.....1091
Gilbert, A.....75
Gilbert, B. E.....384
Gilbert, M.....133,807
Gilbert, R. R.....636
Gilbert, S. J.....465
Gilbertson, G. H.....998
Gile, B. M.....41,187,761
Giles, D.....13,138,1043
Gill, C.....1132
Gill, N. N.....412
Gille, H. J.....548
Gillette, J. M.....1202
Gillette, L. S.....207
Gilliam, S.....831
Gilmartin, W.....984
Gilson, M. B.....678
Gimaiel, P.....464
Gins and ginning. See under Cotton.
Giordano, A.....697
Girard (Mich.) press club committee.....645
Gist, N. P.....681

Page
Gittler, L. F.....1217
Give, M. L. de.....1153
Gladieux, B. L.....275
Glaser, C.....452,824
Glass, D. V.....244
Glazebrook, G. P. de T.....713
Gleason, G.....459
Glenn, S. F.....294
Glienke, G.....974
Glover, C. P.....944
Glover, R. G.....673
Glovier, A. A.....1188
Glucose
control, sale, and prices, Gt. Brit.....68-9
Glyn, Sir R.....774
Goats milk dairies, Calif.....173
Godard, J.....876
Goetz, D.....580
Gokhale institute of politics and economics, Poona.....99
Gold, N. L.....365,596,753
Gold
and the monetary system.....638
demonetization, Germany.....86
effect on monetary theory.....14
future.....877
market, Netherlands.....655
policies.....441
problem.....886
and price levels.....638
real danger in.....220,1126
standard.....17,456
Goldberg, S.....175,515,833
Golden rod, rubber from.....131
Goldenberg, H. C.....344
Goldenthal, A. J.....24
Goldenweiser, A.....247
Goldenweiser, E. A.....14,524,896
Goldman, H.....312
Goldsmith, R. W.....591,896
Goldstein, H. G.....52
Goldstein, H. T.....958
Gombert, M. P.....326
Gomez, E. L.....995
Goncalves, C. A.....209
González Rodríguez, M.....808
Gonzalez, J. A.....572
Good neighbor policy. See International relations.
Goodfellow, D. M.....596
Gooding, P. H.....712
Goodman, A. B.....623
Goodman, J. R.....378
Goodrich, E. S.....464
Goodsell, W. D.....73,390,768,938
Goodwin, E. M.....552
Goodwin, W. R.....147,608,748,750
Gopal, M. H.....808,970
Gopalaswamy, S.....970
Gordon, E. B.....591
Gordon, G. L.....759
Gordon, L.....874
Gordon, L. J.....112,864-5
Gordon, M.....587
Gordon, M. S...236,359,739,907,1144
Gorer, G.....346
Goresline, H. E.....735,755,903
Gorham, A. N.....560
Gorham, J.....591
Gorman, J.....780
Gornall, W. B.....568,967
Görres, G.....536
Gorton, W. W.....384,489,933
Gosnell, H. F.....392
Goss, A. S.....10,887
Goss, J.....1200
Gosselin, A.....349
Got, A.....167
Gottsegen, J. J.....28,1024
Gouin, L. M.....344
Gould, J. S.....840
Gourvitch, A.....911
Gouthier, H.....171
Government.....129,894
action programs
and community, South.....508
northern lake states.....849
activities, Canada.....344
administration.....129,462
Africa, by countries.....1164
American society for.....1128
coordination.....129
function of agencies.....130
German ministries.....452
graduate education for.....892
planning.....275
quarter-century of.....678
reform, conditions.....129
research methods.....245
theories of organization....726
wartime, Canada.....1120
agricultural services, Minn...914
aid.....22
Dominion-provincial subsidies, Canada.....229

Page

Government--Continued.
aid--continued.
federal
bibliography.....465
local autonomy.....1128
grants in.....132,873
state aid.....465
Illinois.....1026
Wisconsin.....936
and business.....7,9,412,867,875, 1025
and economic system.....454
and functional democracy.....573
and general welfare.....869
and industrial mobilization...890
and industrial relations.....1216
Australia.....14
authority, extension, Europe..717
British Empire.....567
British Guiana.....778
budget. See Budgets.
bureaucracy.....102
bureaucratic, Japan.....1094
cabinets, wartime, Canadian and imperial.....713
centralization.....245,572,872
civil service, field.....245
committees, permanent advisory.....412
consumer services and agencies.....112
control. See Government, regulation and control.
cooperative authority suggested.. 226
corporations.....446
cost
Indiana.....898
Iowa, Ringgold county.....760
North Dakota, Ward county...623
rising.....251,520
Wisconsin.....936
See also Finance, government; Government, expenditures.
county
appraisal.....1128
bibliography.....26
Black Belt, Ala.....873
boards of agriculture.....989
Branch co., Mich.....333
California.....579
costs.....720

Page

Government--Continued.
county--continued.
growth of functions.....663
manual and syllabus.....873
Montgomery co., Md.....873,1025
reorganization.....576
Sandoval co., N. Mex.....69
Tennessee Valley States.....576
Virginia.....873
decentralization.....873
democratic, in crisis.....885
departmentalization.....726
directive.....1179
dual state-dictatorship.....358
economic almanac.....1129
education in.....462
European possessions, Caribbean.....348
executive office.....411
expenditures.....664
analysis.....589
and taxation.....1000
and trade cycle, Gt. Brit...860
Canada.....343
deficit financing.....807,1023
federal
8 states.....1139
emergency period.....543
in Michigan.....884
for defense.....543
for war and peace.....585
Illinois.....125
indefensible spending.....847
India.....970-1
local.....543,583
post-war.....826,1200
state, emergency.....543
See also Budgets; Finance, government; Government, costs.
federal union, Europe.....1142
federalism, Canada.....406
finance. See under Finance; also Government, expenditures; Budgets.
importance in daily life of farm people.....105
information.....129
interagency councils, function... 962
inter-governmental relations.182, 872

Page

Government--Continued.
inter-governmental relations--continued.
contracts, California.....824
Dominion-provincial, Canada.....344,406,513,992
federal-state.....1151
Jamaica.....809
Latin-American Republics.....79
local.....664
administration.....129
Connecticut.....219
debt administration.....241
effects of evactuation, Gt. Brit.....1129
functions.....182
Illinois.....125,1026
consolidation.....485
Indiana.....1026
Ireland.....412
Maine.....731
Missouri, Ozarks.....1158
New Hampshire.....1025
North Carolina.....968
Ohio.....100,460
optional charters.....182
organization and personnel..182
Pennsylvania.....874
problems in service levels..240
relation of farmer to.....105
relation of T. V. A. to....1006
rural areas.....181-2
Alberta, Canada.....69
South Dakota.....765
state legislation.....587
Tennessee.....900,1026
Texas.....1130
Virginia.....70
managerial revolution...1013,1194
management, scientific.....678
municipal
Alabama.....848
councils, Ontario.....69
Florida.....891
Maine.....731
Netherlands Indies.....1033
organization
and defense activities.....1129
Paraguay.....50
Switzerland.....1121
wartime, bibliography.....25

Page

Government--Continued.
personnel
improvement of status, Ecuador.....132
management.....411
Montgomery co., Md.....873
professional.....824
recruiting.....182
selection, problems.....129
Peru.....822
policies
and business fluctuations...251
and general welfare.....1013
and industrial development and recovery, Japan, 1936-40.....236
commercial, Nicaragua.....959
determination, centralization.....245
social, Germany.....1125
power, federal and state.....873
propaganda.....842
purchasing
economics of.....589
methods and procedure.....590
reconstruction, Poland.....159
regulation and control....197,956
economic.....874
Canada.....197
France.....387,1140
Germany.....1120,1140
7 foreign countries.....1140
Europe, western.....8
growth.....875
India.....958
Northern Ireland.....633
relation to agriculture.....7,100
responsibility.....129
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
social work.....354
South Sea Islands.....463
state
and municipal relationships, New England.....1108
California.....874
Connecticut.....219
Indiana.....1026
interstate relations.....878
legislation.....587
public service commissions..409
settling disputes.....878
Virginia.....520

Page

Government--Continued.
statistics.....896
Pennsylvania.....204
services.....23
study, Georgia.....346
subsidy and control, South....250
totalitarian, science under...203
units, Michigan.....884
Governmental research association.....1027,1139
Grading. See Standardization and grading; also under specific subjects.
Graduate institute of international studies, Geneva.....235
Grady, H. F.....95
Graebert-Wurzen, A.....674
Gragg, C. I.....524
Graham, F. D.....453,877
Graham, G. A.....892
Graham, J., Jr.....468,597,739
Graham, M.....629
Graham, R. E., Jr.....915
Graham, W.....498
Grain
acreage and areas
Switzerland.....285
battle, under Fascism.....565
cooperatives
modernizing.....61
Sweden.....292
distribution
adjustment problems.....664
Italy.....976
effect of blockade, Sweden....638
effect of economic isolation..162
elevators.....24,805
Canada.....182
control, Argentina.....116
cooperative
Iowa.....41,400
Oklahoma.....383
vulnerable spots.....950
coordinating regional marketing.....12
country
and crop insurance.....377
business policies, 1935-39, Ill.....760
services rendered.....1091
effect of wheat marketing quotas.....786

Page

Grain--Continued.
elevators--continued.
farmers'
as supply agency.....12
finances
Ohio.....1160
South Dakota.....1162
Illinois.....969
Iowa.....41
patron credit.....762
place in marketing.....12
utilized by Commodity credit corporation.....178
Europe.....70
exchange, problems.....1091
exports
Canada.....228
Latin America.....1004
U. S. S. R.....806
foundation of prairie farming.196
government program, criticism.772
grading and standardization
Argentina.....116
U. S. official, handbook...262, 917-18
handling
cost.....1186
effect of motor trucking.....12
imports, China.....1211
inspection
Argentina.....116
Chicago and East St. Louis...39
Oregon.....155
markets and marketing
and national defense.....521
Argentina.....116,529
commission merchant
essential.....182,521,1091
cooperative.....611,806
Iowa.....41,1186
facilities, Chicago.....521
futures.....1186
functions.....304
millers' use.....665
1923-38.....472
regulation, Denmark.....806
review by Chicago Board of trade.....304
statistics, Canada.....875
terminal.....293,664
since 1938.....786
vital to shipping trade.....664

Page

Grain--Continued.
National office, France.....665
Near East.....70
prices
Denmark.....496
1923-38.....472
19th century, India.....970
production
Argentina.....542
Brazil.....1165
British Colonies.....116
costs
Argentina.....70
Japan.....304
for feed, Vermont.....491
security for growers.....805
world.....218
Yugoslavia.....968
regulations
Denmark.....806,968
Europe, 9 countries.....665
Finland.....939
Germany.....304
Hungary.....1187
quality
Argentina.....116
research, Canada.....1027
situation, Argentina.....402
statistics
Canada.....218
U. S. S. R.....1084
storage
agreement, uniform.....532
charges.....522
engineering problems.....413
insect problem.....412
North Dakota.....489
man-saving.....196
on farm.....70
problem.....1091
warehouses, regulation.....913
supply
Europe.....48,409
Rumania.....1077
world.....692
surplus, Western Hemisphere...529
trade
adjustment problems.....805
asks government cooperation....
1091
Canada.....875,1187
control, South Africa.....442

Page

Grain--Continued.
trade--continued.
Gt. Brit. and U. S.....554
laws, France.....631
past, present, future.....805
problems.....665
Minnesota.....413
world.....282
transportation
St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
trends, Illinois.....759
wealth, Argentina.....938
See also names of grains.
Grain and feed dealers national association.....805,1091
Grain futures act, 1939, Canada.....80
Grajdanzev, A.....796
Gram, G.....969
Granby, H.....591
Grancini, P.....425
Grange league federation.....950
Granger, G. F.....239
Granovsky, A.....892,1094
Grant, C. K.....69
Grant, D.....962
Grant, F. M.....1046
Grant, H. C.....362,574,693,777
Grant, J. R.....378
Grant, S. R.....992
Grant Park cooperative grain co.969
Grants-in-aid. See Government aid.
Grantscharoff, P.....974
Grapefruit
canned sunshine.....817
handling, regulation, Ariz. and Calif.....920-1
industry, Calif.....111
juice, U. S. standards.....372
production, cost, Calif.....759
Puerto Rico.....404,1136
standards (U. S.), Calif. and Ariz.....372
Grapes
California.....35
consumption, Argentina....542,575
exports, Argentina.....519
harvesting.....151
legislation
France.....497
Italy.....632

Page

Grapes--Continued.
marketing
Argentina.....768
California.....917
Michigan.....608
New York.....609
musts, distribution, France...701
prices, and trading, Argentina... 522
production
Argentina, 1888-1938...575,1011
Bulgaria.....1083
California.....269,483-4,758
Chile.....1165
Ontario.....1217
shipments, interstate.....608
skins and stems, Italy.....632
varieties.....151
vineyards, Calif.....960
See also Raisins.
Gras, N. S. B.....138
Grass
drying, Scotland.....284
Johnson, and defeated farmer..203
land
Corn Belt.....1092
credit for establishing, Italy.....632
food values in, England.....301
legislation, Italy.....632
pampas, New Zealand.....178
ploughing-up, Gt. Brit.....381
production, wartime, England.1170
seeds, New Zealand.....50
uses and values, Great Plains..77
Grattan, C. H.....992
Gratz, G.....876
Graubard, S.....1000
Grauer, A. E.....344
Graves, C. H.....729
Graves, H. N., Jr.....1014
Graves, M.....356
Graves, P. E.....301,1085
Graves, T.....521
Gray, A. W.....428,1089
Gray, C. H.....252,848,902
Gray, E. R.....23,896
Gray, G. H.....426
Gray, H.....238
Gray, J. M.....998
Gray, L. C.....144

Page

Gray, R. A.....735
Gray, R. W.....484
Grazing and pasturing
Argentina, humid Pampa.....804
capacity, New South Wales.....71
cooperative.....420
Texas.....950
costs, Puerto Rico, tobacco areas.....1161
cut-over land, Oregon.....979
districts, from "wild lands"..187
foundation, of prairie farming.....196
in milk production, England...445
Indiana.....926
industries.....1023
irrigated, costs
California.....483,758
Oregon.....933
Italy, southern.....821
legislation, Italy.....192
longhorns.....1020
low cost dairy feed.....402
management
California.....758
Oregon.....933
Minnesota, by counties.....271
Southern States.....410
See also Grass.
Gt. Brit. Board of trade.....516
Gt. Brit. Central wool control advisory committee.....634
Gt. Brit. Colonial office.....116
Gt. Brit. Colonial office. Cocoa board.....289
Gt. Brit. Customs and excise department.....99
Gt. Brit. Export council.....210
Gt. Brit. House of commons. Select committee on national expenditures.....774
Gt. Brit. Imperial economic committee. See Imperial economic committee.
Gt. Brit. Milk marketing board..818
Gt. Brit. Ministry of food. Committee to examine cost of milk distribution.....582
Gt. Brit. Royal commission on the distribution of the industrial population.....244

Page
Gt. Brit. Spindles board.....571
Great East Asia co-prosperity sphere.....514
Great Plains
and supply.....605
new frontiers.....239
shelterbelt, accomplishments..675
Southern.....76,605
Greaves, C.....505
Greaves, H. R. G.....704
Grebe, W.....414,820
Grebenik, E.....649
Greeley, R. B.....822
Greeley, W. R.....583
Green, F. H. W.....883
Green, H. W.....218
Green, Perry L.....294
Green, Philip L.....253,390,496, 943,1066
Green, T. F.....218
Green, T. S., Jr.....99,163,902
Green, W. J.....135
Greenan, J. T.....231
Greenberg, M.....1067
Greene, L. S.....1007
Greene, R. E. L.....932
Greene, S. E.....829
Greene, S. H.....173
Greenlaw, J. P.....765,933
Greer, G.....1200
Gregory, C. L.....681,763
Gregory, C. V.....163,182,413,1126
Gregory, E. W., Jr.....728
Gregory, J. H.....504
Greig, R.....498
Grether, E. T.....312,544,1098
Gries, C. G.....266,481,615
Griffin, C. C.....580,598
Griffin, H. L.....362
Griffith, W. D.....307
Griffiths, G. H.....462
Grigsby, S. E.....42,619
Grimes, W. E.....1035
Grimley, O. B.....1033
Grine, H. A.....890
Grisham, G.....77
Grist, D. H.....996,1001
Griswold, C. S.....824
Grobman, M.....293
Grogan, F. O.....442
Gross, G. G.....20
Grosvenor, G. F.....591
Groundnuts. See Peanuts.
Group discussion. See Discussion.
Group health association.....984
Grower-shipper vegetable association of central Calif.....122
Gruchy, A. G.....175,222
Grunberg, H. B. von.....820
Gruskin, S.....758
Gruzl, F.....968
Guarneri, C.....84
Guatemala. Direccion general de agricultura.....163
Guatemala. Secretaría de agricultura.....211
Guayule.....131,828
Guedes, J. F.....650,955
Guedes, M.....94
Guellow, C. N.....313,750
Guénault, P. H.....1112
Guenther-Swart, I. von.....676,821
Guerra Cepeda, R.....990
Guerra y Sánchez, R.....1038
Guerrero, F.....550
Guerrier, E.....588
Guest, L. H.....1129
Guilford County, N. C. Milk producers association.....61
Guilfoyle, J. M.....1089
Guillebaud, C. W...299,655,739,1125
Guin, M.....762,1158
Gulick, L.....411
Gulland, F. W.....777
Gum, British Colonies.....116
Gunniston, J.....774
Günthart, A.....658
Gunther, J.....170
Gurley, M. H., Jr.....1079
Gustafson, A. F.....488
Gustin, H. J.....581
Guthrie, C. L.....767
Guthrie, J. A.....582
Gutierrez, J. P.....896
Guzmán, A.....434
Guzmán, S. P.....971
Guzzini, D.....566,975
Gwin, J. M.....11,761

Haag, H. M.....400,621,930
Haaren, P. J. van.....794

Page
Haas, F.....685
Haas, J. de.....208,529,843
Haas, L. W.....178
Haase, H. J.....218
Haastert, H. A. M. von.....630
Haavelmo, T.....14
Haber, W.....131
Hackman, V. R.....950
Haddock, J. L.....432
Haddon, R. W.....629
Hadley, E. W.....995
Hadsell, R. S.....903
Hady, F. T.....526
Hafen, LeR. R.....734
Hagen, B. L.....729
Hagood, M. J.....1113
Haible, W. E.....1013
Haight, F. A.....463
Haile, T. H.....772
Haines, C. G.....1014
Haisla, social organization,
British Columbia.....227
Hale, L. M.....831
Hale, R. F.....817
Hale, W. S.....602
Haley, B. F.....638
Hall, Sir D.....774
Hall, F. L.....354,453
Hall, H. C.....777
Hall, H. D.....1142
Hall, I. F.....45
Hall, J. A.....77
Hall, J. C. C. van.....131
Hall, J. K.....723
Hall, O. J.....186
Hall, R. B.....1040
Hall, T. R.....1098
Hallauer, F. J.....675
Hallett, W. N.....703
Halliday, I. G.....687
Halonen, G.....951
Halpern, H.....942
Halpern, M.....847
Halvorson, H. W.....74,1158
Ham, W. T.....145,578,1096,1190
Hamann, H.....986
Hambrouck, K.....974
Hamilton, A. B.....620
Hamilton, C. H.....457,578,711,728
Hamilton, E. W.....1113
Hamilton, T. R.....416

Page
Hamilton, W. B.....767
Hamilton, W.....591
Hamilton, W. H.....222,229,733
Hammar, C. H.....272,415,693,777
Hammer, P. G.....648
Hancock, W. K.....567
Handicrafts, rural
conference, North Carolina....522
home weaving, Argentina.....1010
Penland, North Carolina.....806
revival, wartime.....523
Shenandoah National park.....1187
Tennessee, mountaineers.....523
Handler, M.....592
Haney, L. H.....255,468
Hangas, A. J.....273,932
Hanighen, F. C.....328
Hanke, L.....190,421,593
Hankins, F. H.....247
Hanley, J. A.....18
Hanna, P. R.....890
Hannah, H. W.....379
Hannah, W. W.....485
Hannan, E.....580,738,907,1144
Hannay, A. M.....252,465
Hansen, A. H.....470,639,861,908,
911,1008,1043,1144
Hansen, C. J.....749
Hansen, H. E.....1106
Hansen, M. L.....234,365,468,597,
1043
Hansen, P. L.....623
Hanson, A. C.....985
Hanson, E. P.....863,908
Hanson, K. I.....759
Hanson, S. G.....138
Harap, H.....59
Harbeson, R. W.....1005
Harbison, F. H.....231
Harbord, J. G.....871
Hard, W.....843
Hardenbergh, C. M.....65,177
Harding, P. L.....922
Harding, T. S.....89,206,388,435,
844,904,1119
Hardy, C. O.....638-9,687,885,1106
Hardy, E.....659
Hare, H. R.....402,582,779
Harker, D. H.....937
Harley, D. L.....1040
Harmsen, H.....944

Page
Harper, F. A.....382,1159
Harper, F. B.....998
Harper, F. D.....431
Harrington, A. H.....43
Harrington, M.....99
Harrington, M. C.....11
Harris, A. H.....883
Harris, C.....699
Harris, G.....238
Harris, J. I.....11
Harris, J. P.....253
Harris, K.....1177
Harris, M.....415,711,814,882
Harris, M. H.....1128
Harris, R. S.....177
Harris, S. E.....440,1134
Harris, S. J.....491
Harrison, J. T.....362
Harshaw, H. M.....602
Hart, A. G.....56,486,586,739,927,
1000,1006,1008,1031,1055
Hart, J. A.....700
Hart, J. N.....1000
Hartley, W. H.....29,100
Hartman, C.....1094
Hartman, E. L.....1156
Hartman, W. A.....711
Hartwich, C.....536
Harvard university. Dept. of
fine arts.....724
Harvey, R.....719
Harvey, W. B.....513
Harwood, E. C.....99
Harwood, S.....333
Hastings, B.....57
Hatch, R.....1096
Hatch, W. R.....1163
Hatcheries.....196
Hauck, C. W.....1058
Haun, C. C.....1176
Haupt, R. W.....669
Hauser, P. M.....993,1067
Haushofer, K.....804
Havana conference on foreign min-
isters, Republics, July 1940...243
Havighurst, W.....813
Hawaii. University.....1037
Hawk, E. P.....288
Hawkins, G.....109
Hawkinson, J. R.....524
Hawks, E. B.....743
Hawley, H. L.....925

Page
Haxo, G.....726
Hay, C. L.....227
Hay, D. G.....239,578,933
Hay
monthly sales, Florida.....35
place among leaders.....679
prices, fixed, Norway.....990
production, shifts.....495
regulations, Finland.....939
seeds, disposition.....475
silage
Italy.....302
treating.....184
surplus grass for, New Zealand...
50
Hayes, A. H.....1085
Hayes, C. J. H.....1021
Hayes, J. F.....921-2
Hayes, M. H. S.....363
Hayes, W. J.....645
Hayford, F. L.....501
Hayman, R. E.....1001
Hays, B.....457
Hayward, P. A.....311
Hazen, N. W.....53,773
Headington, R. C.....154
Headley, F. B.....931
Health
administration, county,
Tennessee Valley.....576
Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
community, Mich.....239
Florida, Palm Beach co.....238
improving
by food stamp plan.....374
government aid.....472
through science.....431
in defense.....1008
insurance. See under Insurance.
migrants, West.....458
planning.....890
Great Britain.....427
program
Bulgaria.....240
federal-state.....248
for farmers, California.....984
public
and environment.....570
and milk consumption.....174
and the individual.....570
assistance, disadvantaged
farmers.....370

Page

Health--Continued.
public--continued.
Canada.....344
post-war.....1102
statistics, inter-American..730
Roosevelt, philosophy.....454
rural.....222
FSA group plans.....305
families, Europe.....974
Germany.....987
laborer's families.....579
Poland.....240
Standard-Umsted, Arkansas...923
situation, Belgium.....1025
socialized, Germany.....115
South.....1048
statistics.....896
Healy, K. T.....28,255,739
Hearn, M.....23
Heberle, R.....1073
Hebert, W. H.....294,665,986
Heck, H. J.....401
Heckman, J. H...12,293,376,612,1076
Hedges, H.....12,611,786,806,1162
Hedges, T. R.....416
Hedlund, E. C.....1156
Heer, C.....543
Heffelfinger, F. P.....664,805
Heflebower, R. B.....7,1000
Heid, J. L.....614
Heiligebthal.....823
Heimann, E.....423
Heimann, H. H.....218
Heinkel, F. V.....688
Heisig, C. P...135,369,458,936,976,
1148
Hellebust, A. L.....933
Heller, V.....164
Hellman, F. S.....26
Hellman, R.....305
Helmbold, G. H.....438
Hemmons, L.....903
Hemp
area and exports, Yugoslavia..666
fibers
consumption, 1892-1939.....756
production and trade, Latin
America and U. S.....1030
legislation, Rumania.....325
Mauritius.....1189

Page

Hemp--Continued.
production
Italy.....566
Switzerland.....658
Yugoslavia.....666
trade, Gt. Brit.....550
Henderson, A.....691
Henderson, H.....817,938
Henderson, H. C. K.....883
Henderson, H. D.....1085
Henderson, L.....844,892,1078,1107
Henderson, M. C.....239
Henderson, W.....508
Hendricks, W. A.....749
Hendrickson, C. I.....415
Hendrickson, R. C.....840
Hendrickson, R. F.....101,775,1152
Henequen
exports
Latin America.....1004
Yucatan.....413
prices, Yucatan.....413
production and trade, Latin
America and U. S.....1030
Venezuela.....71
Yucatán.....305
Henius, F.....721,1144
Henkel.....416
Hennefrund, H. E.....26,31
Hennessey, J. P.....356
Henry, E. A.....246
Henry, R. A. C.....344
Hensley, H. C.....12,293,375
Henson, E. R.....76,456
Henson, T. P.....985
Heppe, W. F.....12
Herb, M. I.....26,735,746
Herbison, H. W.....765
Herbs
farming, wartime, Gt. Brit....685
medicinal, home production,
Gt. Brit.....685
new crop.....685
Herington, G. B.....459
Herlemann, H. H.....940
Herlihy, E. M.....20,1033
Herman, S.....66,517,1000
Herman, W. E.....619
Hermberg, P.....896
Hernández, M. A.....527

Page
Hernandez, P. H.....458
Herpel, H. J.....539
Herr, H. H.....799
Herrick, C.....426
Herring, F. W.....583
Herring, H.....421
Herring, H. L.....883
Herrmann, L. F.....61
Herrmann, O. W.....37,950,1076,1176
Hershey, L. B.....798
Hershey, R.....962
Herskovits, M. J....28,256,597,739,908
Hertil, J. P.....622
Hess, L.....561
Hetzel, R., Jr.....1200
Heuser, H.....739
Hevesy, P. de....28,138,256,365,908
Hewes, A.....114
Hewes, L. I., Jr.....121,458
Heydecker, W. D.....169
Heyl, E. O.....303
Hibbard, B. H.....638,936
Hibst, F. P.....12
Hickman, C. A.....840
Hickman, E.....843
Hicks, J. R.....69,724,1098
Hicks, U. K.....691
Hicks, Mrs. W. H.....362
Hides and skins
  Argentina.....1179
  exports
    Argentina.....542,1117
    Latin America.....1004
  imports, effect of war.....698
  oxen-hides, collection and utilization, Rumania.....170
  prices
    fixing, Denmark.....523
    futures, 1933-41.....577
    Rumania.....170
  production
    Argentina.....542
    Ethiopia.....957
  situation, Argentina.....402
  trade
    Latin America and U. S.....1030
    regulations, Denmark.....523
  United Kingdom.....568
  Venezuela.....305
  See also names of hides and skins.

Page
Higbee, E. C.....670
Higgenbottom, T. B. H.....675
Higgin, V.....457
Higgins, B.....1082
Highlander folk school.....66,831
Highstone, H. A.....515
Hile, R. B.....32
Hill, B. D.....93
Hill, E.....184
Hill, E. B.....44,191,384,671,928
Hill, G.....950
Hill, G. B.....162,603,914
Hill, G. W.....936
Hill, I.....1191
Hill, M. L.....624
Hill, T. F.....1200
Hill, W. H.....12
Hiller, E. T.....645,1111
Hillhouse, A. M.....241
Hillmann, H. C.....125
Hillyer, W. H.....1181-2
Hinckes, R. T.....774
Hinckley, B. S.....513
Hincks, M. A.....375,761,1051
Hine, H. J.....1002
Hinrichs, A. F.....1007,1200
Hinton, J. B.....790
Hipp, W.....216
Hippelheuser, R. H.....733
Hipple, J. J.....200
Hirsch, J.....989
Hirschfeld, G.....1204
Historical records survey
  Florida.....1125
  Maine.....731
  New Hampshire.....1025-6
History
  agricultural.....47,57
    Alabama.....757
    American Revolution and the land.....1028
    as field of research.....47
    colonial period through 1939.....141
    1829-62.....563
    France.....1169
    Greece, ancient.....718
    illustrated by life of M. L. Wilson.....1068
    Iowa.....187
    Massachusetts
      colonial, 1635-1775.....297

Page

History--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Massachusetts--continued.
Petersham township.....851
Minnesota.....47
Near East.....70
New Jersey, 1715-74.....1018
New York
Niagara co.....622
1711-75.....6
plantation life, Mississippi...
1068
Southwest.....227
stone age, New Guinea.....1090
Texas, 18th Century.....499
Ukraine.....1039
Utah, Davis co.....1166
Virginia, Accomac and
Northampton counties.....7
Western U. S.....734
American Revolution considered
as a social movement.....1027
Burma.....164
Canada.....342-3
Chile.....1125
Colorado.....863
cultural approach.....346
economic.....1016
Canada, Maritime provinces..344
England, since 1700.....574
Europe.....717
interpretation.....14
Liberia.....1132
Ukraine.....1039
frontier, Virginia.....871
Georgia.....346
Iceland.....970
Jamaica.....809
Latin America.....79,127,349,1030
Liberia.....982
Massachusetts, Concord.....297
meaning of.....456
Minnesota, Owatonna.....1033
Netherlands Indies.....1101
political, and social.....1013
social
Northern Plains and Rocky
Mountains.....709
Rome.....22
westward movement.....709
immigrants in.....234

Page

History--Continued.
world, U. S. as a factor in..1028
Hitch, C. J.....869
Hitchcock, J. A.....888
Hitier, H.....52
Hitler, A.....115,212,299,655,967
Hitler's Germany.....562
Hixon, R. M.....41
Hoag, E. F.....43
Hoag, W. G.....1076
Hoagland, H. E.....586
Hobart, I. M.....962
Hobbing, E.....129
Hobbs, J. A.....574
Hobbs, R. B.....839
Hobbs, S. H., Jr.....834,1092
Hobbs, W. E.....777
Hoch, M. L.....1218
Hochmuth, H. R.....384
Hockley, H. A.....746
Hodges, J. A.....240
Hodgson, J. S.....1093
Hoecker, R. W.....273,1159
Hoffecker, E.....921-2
Hoffer, C. R.....1157
Hoffman, A. C.....309,357,365,449,
588,596,938,983
Hoffman, G. W.....472
Hoffman, R.....72,212,524,667,816
Hoffmaster, P. J.....704
Hoffsommer, H.....238,261,369,415,
578,619,1150
Hogan, E. J.....162
Hogg, R. D.....1034
Hoglund, C. R.....621
Hogs
bid up, by western markets....927
census, Denmark.....1189
effect of "U. S. Iowa corn
granary" on, Corn Belt.....379
exports, Rumania.....677,1077
farmers fail to respond to
call for, Iowa.....618
farming, Iowa.....40
garbage fed, diseases.....484
grading regulations, Canada...165
industry
Australia.....282
New Zealand.....986
market classes and grades.....30

Page

Hogs--Continued.
marketing
board, Northern Ireland.....445
by carcass weight and grade.305
losses.....969
of lighter weight and superior meat type.....420
scheme, England.....1098
smaller, indicated, many countries.....1092
numbers, in countries having 150,000 and over, 1926-41....413
possibilities and limitations in industrial development, Tex.....23
prices
fixed
Norway.....990
high.....182
stabilizing.....413
production
and market prospects, Ill...379
costs
and profits, England.....795
California
Butte and Imperial counties.....483
San Benito co.....269
feed costs and returns in, Minnesota.....930
Iowa, northeastern.....40
Italy.....566
planning for.....1092
U. S., Canada, Denmark, Sweden.....1092
situation, Australia.....282
slaughter
regulations
Denmark.....666
Italy.....976
statistics, 4 countries....1092
transportation, losses.....969
See also Bacon; Pork.
Hogsett, H. E.....12
Holben, R. P.....894
Holcomb, E. J.....185,578
Holcombe, A. N.....824
Holdebrand, J. R.....511
Holden, B. S.....729
Holden, G.....206
Holland, D. F.....890

Page

Holland, K.....363
Holland, W. L.....877
Hollands, H. F.....491
Hollembeck, O. D.....1132
Holley, W. C.....355,578,597,739, 911,1146
Holliday, G. L.....959
Hollings, C. J.....330
Hollingshead, A. D.....868
Hollingsworth, H.....471,912-13
Hollis, S. E.....164
Holm, C.....155-6
Holm, L. C.....76
Holman, C. W.....10,350,885,941
Holman, R. L.....169,799
Holme, P. H.....1128
Holmes, H. C.....156,962
Holmgreen, E. N.....23
Holst, I. H.....1052
Holt, A. E.....10,81,647,868
Holt, E. G.....996
Holt, J. B.....474
Holthausen, D. McC.....112
Holtville high school, Elmore co., Ala.....443
Homan, P. T.....639,907
Homans, G. C.....361,1043
Homberger, L. M.....841
Home, J. H. M.....498
Home economics
practical, Southern mountains.831
See also Extension agencies, services and work.
Home missions council. Town and country committee. Land tenure committee.....882
Homes. See Housing.
Homestead act of 1862.....563
Homesteads
F. S. A. projects
North Dakota, Cass and Traill counties.....1058
revised as of June 1, 1941.....754
legislation, Germany.....674
reclamation project, New Zealand, Kaipara district....320
taxation, Germany.....673
See also Land, colonization and settlement; Subsistence homesteads.

Page
Homeyer, P. G.....271
Hones, K. W.....10
Honey
cooperative, Sioux City, Iowa....
1076
imports, Scotland.....697
situation
Manitoba.....362
World War period and now....424
Hood, S. C.....436
Hood, W. G.....1108
Hooker, E. R.....338
Hopper, T. H.....1113
Hoos, S.....214,269,484,519,670
Hoover, C. B.....639
Hoover, H.....180,1025
Hoover, L. M.....486
Hope, C. R.....887
Hope, E. C.....777,1015
Hopf, H. A.....129,678
Hopkins, J. A...40,138,152,239,380,
415,604,671,881
Hopkins, J. L.....1204
Hopkins, M.....1013
Hopkins, W. S.....458,880
Hopper, J. C.....912
Hopper, T. H.....764
Hopper, W. C.....345
Hops
hop-field riot, 1913.....120
in early agriculture, Calif....47
prices, world.....117
Horace Plunkett foundation.....293,
570
Horlings, A.....804
Horn, F.....724,908
Horn, P. V.....328,553,656,1135
Hornedo, E.....817
Horner, J. T.....11
Horning, L. W.....902
Horoth, V. L..189,804,809,1007,1215
Horses.....849
colts, raising economically,
Michigan.....762
compared with tractors
Australia.....182
Pennsylvania.....146
costs, Mich.....381
in industrial development,
Texas.....23
Manitoba.....362
New Zealand.....986

Page
Horses--Continued.
number on farms, Md.....890
production
Denmark.....969
Italy.....566
Texas, King ranch.....977
replacements, N. Y. farms.....488
statistics, Denmark, 1929-40..969
trade
Denmark.....969
exports, Rumania.....1077
Horst, S. T. van der.....998
Horton, D. C.....495
Horton, M.....831
Hoshino, S.....720
Hosier, A. J.....774
Hosking, H. R.....513
Hospitalization
group purchase.....123
rural and urban, Saskatchewan.808
Hostos, F. L. de.....959
Hotschewer, C. E.....858
Houghton, A. V.....39
Houghton, D.....723
Hours of labor. See under Labor.
Housing
farm and rural....75,121,133,396,
1169
activities of.....754
Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
and land values.....526
Arizona.....74
arrangement and architecture,
Germany.....413
bibliography.....876
California.....458
Colombia.....1109
construction, recent
tendencies.....306
Costa Rica.....666,969
deficiencies and facilities.744
Denmark.....183
financing, Germany.....820-1
France.....876
functions and publications
of U. S. Dept. of agricul-
ture.....754
Germany.....413-14,666,986
Illinois.....667
improvement.....746
campaign, Colombia.....114
Italy.....414

Page

Housing--Continued.
farm and rural--continued.
marginal, result and cause of poverty.....766
Mexican laborers.....1094
minimum requirements.....1147
needs
and opportunities.....614
California.....459
new homes for 15,000 farm families, Arkansas.....1189
own-homes, credit provisions, Sweden.....306
Philippine Islands, Ilocos Norte.....323
problem and opportunity.....675
program.....1065
future, needed.....1066
Germany.....666
national defense.....754
Virginia, Radford.....677
to solve farm unemployment problems.....579
ranches, western Canada.....956
State aid, Pan-America.....71
study, 5 regions.....367
Sweden.....306,783
Vermont.....935
See also Labor, migratory.
for all the people.....583
industry, investment.....1140
large-scale rehousing, post-war, government aid.....1102
legislation, Netherlands.....1013
Mam tribe, Central America.....65
Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
method for analyzing economic distribution of shelter.....1013
new, post-war.....993
Nova Scotia, Tomkinsville.....360
physical framework of democracy.....426
poor, follows poor land, Parke co., Ind.....1085
public
and private.....890
and racial minorities.....248
law of.....444
research, program.....969
Sicily.....535
statistics.....896

Page

Housing--Continued.
substandard, Sacramento co., Calif.....458
village families, Vermont.....385
Hove, W. ten.....431
Howald, O.....997
Howard, F. A.....1110
Howard, G. K.....871
Howard, J. T.....1192
Howard, M. S.....585
Howard, R. H.....759
Howard, R. R.....530
Howard, R. W.....83
Howden, E.....459
Howe, E. J.....591
Howe, O. W.....271
Howe, Q.....1142
Howell, H.....618
Howell, H. B.....380
Howell, L. D.....367,416
Howell, P.....357
Howie, J. K.....55
Howland, A.....11
Hoyle, H.....204
Hrudka, G. E.....549
Hsiang, Ching.....1060
Hsiang, Ching-Yuen.....784
Hubbard, T.....890
Huber, J. R.....723
Huber, M.....548
Hudd, F.....404,1063
Hudelson, R. R.....365,777,1095
Hudgens, R. W.....77
Hudson, G. D.....721
Hudson, R. S.....278,392
Hudson, S. C.....652,693
Huebner, G. G.....138,597
Huefner, P.....1163
Huegy, H. W.....467,524
Huff, A. J.....762
Huffnagel, G. E.....655
Huggins, H. D.....321
Hughes, C. E.....394
Hughes, C. F.....9
Hughes, E. M.....382,617,760
Hukh, M. A.....1074
Hukill, W. V.....756,937
Hula, E.....655
Hulbert, H. H.....11,1076
Hull, C.....9
Hull, I. H.....10,294

Page
Hullinger, E. W.....19,256,739
Humanism.....456
Hummel, B. L.....745,989
Humphrey, D. D.....334
Humphries, W. R.....937
Hungarian economic year book, 1940.....876
Hungerford, H. R.....53
Hunter, A. G.....817
Hunter, J. A.....748,750
Hunter, K. H.....1075
Huntington, E.....94,234,869
Huntley irrigation project, Montana.....487
Hurd, E. B.....491,976
Hurd, F. S.....431
Hurst, F. J.....644
Hurt, B. R.....33,146,489
Hussain, S. S. A.....785
Huston, J. W.....1000
Hutchins, R. M.....894
Hutchinson, C. B.....120,458
Hutchinson, K.....299,823
Hutchinson, T. W.....1190
Hutson, J. B.....374,1153
Hutt, W. H.....234
Hutto, W. H.....476
Huxley, J.....410,427
Huyke, R.....384
Hyde, H. K.....133
Hyde-Park agreement.....973
Hynam, C. A. S.....773
Hynninen, E.....230
Hynning, C. J.....589
Hyre, F. M.....61,1050

I. C. A. Economic research.....826
Ibarra, E. G.....82
Ice cream
distribution, retail stores, Mo.....43
factories, directory and statistics, Minn.....42
Iceland, general survey.....970
Idaho. State planning board....460, 890
Idaho. University. School of business administration.....460
Idaho Falls potato growers association.....950
Idenburg, J.....324

Page
Iglesias, S.....995
Ihlder, J.....426
Ihrig, K.....497
Illinois. Dept. of agriculture...39
Illinois. Dept. of finance.....356
Illinois. Legislative council. Research dept.....23,219,897
Illinois. State planning commission.....19,890
Illinois. Tax commission.....133, 356,561,897-8
Illinois agricultural association.....414
Illinois farmers grain dealers association.....412
Illinois grain dealers association.....664
Illinois onion set growers exchange.....787
Illinois retailers' occupation tax act.....1000
Illiteracy rates, southern counties.....895
Ilsley, J. L.....1202
Immigrants
in American history.....234
social work for.....354
Immigration
across northern border.....234
and American culture.....234
and democracy.....234
and puritanism.....234
and settlement, Oriental, in Canada.....568
as field of historical research.....234
decline.....194
handbook, La.....1056
New England.....234
Venezuela.....580
westward movement.....234
See also Land, colonization and settlement; Population, migration.
Imperial agricultural society...304
Imperial economic committee....1014
Imperialism, substitute for....1104
Imperialism or cooperation.....310
Imports
agricultural
and war.....698

Page

Imports--Continued.
agriculture--continued.
by countries.....106
Denmark.....496
indexes.....615
Argentina.....1116
Bermuda, by countries.....696
British Honduras.....1170
British Malaya from Canada...1211
Canada and U. S.....1004
Chile.....793
China, from U. S.....838,1002
control
and exchange policy, South Africa.....656
by executive action.....1038
Dutch Guiana.....1175
wartime.....20,838,1215
dependence on, Gt. Brit.....535
duties.....585
effects of war.....1010,1141,1211
Iceland.....970
Jamaica.....403
Japan.....630
Latin American countries.....128, 553
from U. S.....189,721
methods of paying for,
Germany.....93
Mexico.....358
Netherlands Indies.....655
new demand for, in Ethiopia...957
New Zealand.....441,794
policy, United Kingdom.....404
Puerto Rico.....404
quotas.....360
France.....463
restrictions, wartime,
India.....958
reciprocal agreements, Argentina and Brazil.....955
Scotland.....697
United Kingdom.....438
value
China.....1211
European countries.....656
Turkey, by countries.....698
United Kingdom, 1930-39.....438
See also Trade, foreign and international; also under names of commodities.

Page

Income.....716
agricultural..32,153,281,390,495, 605,938,962
and agricultural industries,
Nebr.....859
and community welfare,
S. Dak.....384
and erosion.....380
and export subsidies.....976
and farm problems.....31
and food stamp plan.....149
benefit payments. See Income, agricultural, government payments.
better distribution.....187
Bulgaria.....523
by sources and States.....1092
by types of farming.....390
California.....119
cash.....473
and gross.....183
compared with non-farm, 1910-21, 1929-39.....941
factors influencing.....271
from crops, by States.....183
Maryland.....890
changing.....48,767
cut-over lands, west
Wash.....936
decrease, Mass.....486
effect of
British purchases on.....753
defense program.....281
increased roughage production on.....270
parity plans on.....1121
farm and non-farm.....578
farmer's share of consumer's dollar.....119,385
farmer's share of food dollar.....390
from tobacco farms, Caswell co., N. C.....915
gains, north central Iowa...760
Germany.....523,1053
government payments....183,605, 767,807,941,976
Minnesota, southeastern...381
monthly, 1929-40.....347,667
helped by conservation,
Tex.....23

Page

Income--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Illinois.....39
in relation to complete electrification.....64
increased by
higher livestock prices...164
satisfied tenants.....435
indices, 1869-1937.....142
insufficient.....221
labor, N. Y.....273
Laguna, P. I.....1208
livestock most important source, N. Dak.....383
low-income groups.....265
low level.....523
measures for raising.....119
Minnesota.....153,930
Mississippi.....1158
Netherlands Indies, Koetowinangoen.....789
New Jersey.....238
1939.....369
1940.....260
1941.....81
North Carolina, 1937-40....1092
1/3 of farmers make less than hired man's wage, Iowa.....927
parity.....32,148,264,605
income from rice 1910-40..746
instructions.....919
payments.....767
peasant farms, Hungary, 1929-38.....822
Pennsylvania.....274
per capita on ejidos, Mexico.....527
possibilities from sheep, Vt.....625
present and post-war problems.....265
regulation, Germany.....986
rising, and overcapitalization of agriculture.....1175
Rumania.....523
South Africa.....576
specialty products, Oregon..274
variation.....385
with price index.....931
Vermont.....45,491
Washington, Yakima Valley...766

Page

Income--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
winter wheat farms.....938
Wisconsin.....274,492
and capital gains.....1082
and health.....335,1188
Canada and U. S., relation to imports.....1004
classification, of families..1098
consumer
and prices.....1140
effect on sales of fruit, N. Y.....43
control
government.....317
wartime.....1134
distribution.....72,454
and consumption.....889
family.....606
Egypt, Sharqiya.....1208
farm and rural.....142
five regions.....259
Illinois.....1156
India, Durban.....998
methods of study.....870
index numbers
regional.....72
on a type-farm basis, New England.....976
individual, concentration and composition, 1918-37.....24
industrial workers, 1919-41..1048
national.....347,1129
agriculture's share.....523
and deficit spending.....1023
and expenditures, White paper on, Gt. Brit.....1085
and government, 1900-40.....524
and national debt.....980
and national defense.....501, 523,807
and saving and investment...592
by states, 1919-40.....667
Canada.....344
construction of tables.....1085
distribution.....72
effects of
changes in new investment.....860
defense spending.....72
exceeds 76 billion dollars..807
fiscal policy for regulating... 862

Page

Income--Continued.
national--continued.
foreign countries, 1935-40.....788
Gt. Brit.....414
increasing through A. A. A. program.....148
interrelations with agricultural prices, etc..1064
Japan.....72
$100 billion.....807
sources.....583
statistical services.....23
statistics.....897
1919-38.....807
1919-40.....807
1935-40.....788
total and per capita, 1900-40.....524
real
measurement.....125,691
per private family and per consumer unit, 1900-40.....524
relation to levels of living, South.....17
research, South.....17,155
statistics.....1067
tax. See under Taxation.
See also under specific subjects.
Income certificate plan.....157
Income war tax act, Canada.....228
Index numbers.....708
Federal reserve bank of N. Y. indexes of production and trade.....1067
Paasche and Laspeyres formulas.....1067
See also under specific subjects and commodities.
India. Office of agricultural marketing adviser.....334
Indian central cotton committee.... 953,1014
Indian economic association.....970
Indian provincial co-operative banks' association.....785
Indiana. Dept. of treasury. Gross income tax division.....731
Indiana. State planning board...460
Indiana commission on interstate cooperation.....878

Page

Indiana farm bureau county supply coops.....1075
Indiana taxpayers association...898
Indians
are Americans.....421
mission, population trends, Calif.....244
Pueblo, milling operations....391
treatment, Mexico.....276
Yanaconas, cotton culture, Peru.....954
Indore premier co-operative bank.....1074
Industrial association of San Francisco.....121
Industrial revolution, 1920-30, South.....306
Industrialization
agrarian countries.....235
Americas.....1171
China.....1094
increase urged, Bulgaria.....231
Japan and Manchukuo, 1930-40..236
Netherlands.....655
Netherlands Indies.....1087
post-war.....992
Sweden.....447
Industry.....163
and agriculture. See Agriculture and industry.
and defense.....557,723,886,900, 1031,1216
Pennsylvania.....1010
Australia, Newcastle.....297
based on crafts, Europe.....717
colonial period, Harvard Forest.....853
competition and monopoly.....1140
concentration, and tariffs.....24
control
governmental.....733,843
Japan.....514,1094
wartime, Gt. Brit.....1007
decentralization
effects on employees, Mass.....668
Mississippi.....184
new sources of employment...370
relation to welfare, rural areas.....309
Southern States.....184

Page

Industry--Continued.
development
in areas of surplus labor...458
Japanese in Manchoukuo.....1131
Southern States.....184
Texas.....23
wartime, Australia.....14
differentials, South.....249,499
effect of topography.....94
effect of war. See Industry and defense.
employee training programs....123
encouragement necessary, Latin America.....1084
European possessions in Caribbean area.....348
extractive industries
Colombia, Valle de Cauca....995
regulation by government...1025
factories recommended for South.....1062
Finland.....653
French West Africa.....1185
Germany.....535
government aid, Argentina.....297
graphs, Ohio.....1015
Greece, ancient.....718
history, Ukraine.....1039
household, Puerto Rico.....994
Iceland.....806,970
interdependence, lowest third.....261
Japan.....236
Liberia.....1133
location
and reconstruction, Gt. Brit.....1007
changes, U. S. S. R.....1084
management.....890
and union policies.....562
Manchoukuo.....720
mechanization, Europe.....717
medical care and sickness benefits for employees.....123
migration, interior China.....793
mobilization
and government.....890
problems.....1134
wartime.....1106
Netherlands.....655
Netherlands Indies.....1101

Page

Industry--Continued.
New Zealand.....441
planning. See Planning, industrial.
Portugal and islands.....823
post-war.....1140,1199
plans, Europe, by Nazis.....804
production. See under Production.
products of, German for Norway.....216
protection, by government, Paraguay.....905
Puerto Rico.....1136
regional trends, and Pacific Northwest.....583
relations, Germany.....441
reorganization, Gt. Brit.....1139
research. See Research.
rural
Brazil, Minas Gerais.....808
problems.....579
villages, Japan.....668
Shanghai, 1937-41.....1127
Southern States.....883
statistics.....1067
Interamerican.....730
structure.....591
Norway.....216
Syria.....833
Texas.....252
Ukraine.....841
under New Deal legislation...1031
Virginia, colonial.....8
war boom, control.....1032
wartime, and self-sufficiency, India.....958
See also Handicrafts; Manufacturing; under specific subjects.
Infant mortality, rural Calif...829
Inflation.....86,99,197-8,318,486, 927,991,1069,1126,1204
and farmer.....487,776
and Mexican revolution.....1125
and national debt.....1205
cause of booms and depressions... 198
China.....403,1086
classical theory.....198
control.....86,989,1006,1008,1031
Canada.....1156

Page

Inflation--Continued.
dangers.....1199
farm measures to avoid.....1052
South Africa.....1112
Japan.....298
politically inevitable.....1204
post-war.....916,1200
since 1790, England, France, Germany and U. S.....638
types, causes, effects, preventatives.....524,1086
wartime.....318,687,856,1008, 1105,1134
Ingalls, R. C.....353
Ingram, I.....346
Ingram, T. R.....378
Inheritance
land
English, 13th century.....361
entailed estates, sale permitted, Hungary.....556
evolution of system, Europe.....972
farm, Ill.....39
France.....986
Germany.....418,669
legislation
effect on areas and peasantry, Germany.....669
evolution of.....630
Germany.....674
tax. See under Taxation.
value, and location of heirs..213
Iñigo, J. Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Iñigo, J.
Inman, J.....1188
Inman, M. K.....1024
Inman, S. G.....314,421
Innis, H. A.....241,713
Insecticides, rotenone.....55
Insects.....383,489
Inspection
activities of federal agencies... 590
legislation.....839
Installment selling.....1124
Institut für konjunkturforschung... 790
Institute for applied social analysis.....719
Institute for consumer education.....453,585,864

Page

Institute for government research of Brookings institution. See Brookings institution.
Institute for the study of Georgia problems.....218
Institute of American poultry industries.....602
Institute of distribution, inc...99
Institute of economics of the Brookings institution. See Brookings institution.
Institute of Pacific relations...9, 232,568-9,597,877-8,1037,1040, 1127,1131
Institute of public affairs. University of Va.....1141
Institute of women's professional relations.....219
Institute on credit.....867
Instituto de estudios económicos del transporte.....70
Insurance
accident
farm.....624
Italy.....415
agricultural.....141,196
Bulgaria.....240,770
Denmark.....1166
U. S. S. R.....414
cooperative
Texas.....787
Virginia.....1063
credit, factor in credit control.....867
crop.....73,158
advantages.....1154
and losses from hail.....666
and the country elevator....377
bibliography.....735,746
Bulgaria.....73
France.....73
Greece.....73
Japan.....73
Mexico.....296
Oklahoma.....457
questions and answers.....266
Russia.....309
Switzerland.....73
U. S. S. R.....73
war damage, Gt. Brit.....973
See also under names of crops.

Page

Insurance--Continued.
fire, farmers' mutual companies.....488,1163
Guatemala.....1070
health
New York State.....131-2
practicing surgeon looks at.131
survey, Saskatchewan.....808
voluntary and statutory.....570
high, handicaps cotton warehouses.....1176
life.....1126
farm mortgage holdings.....278
for farmers.....764
legal reserve companies.....591
Massachusetts.....24
livestock, bibliography...735,746
mutual associations, Italy....415
old-age and survivors, for farm wage workers.....1092
personal and automobile.....277
social
Canada.....344
Ecuador.....132
Germany.....977
in agriculture.....165
South America.....421
unemployment.....1138
Canada.....1093
war risk
for agricultural land, Denmark.....972
sugar and sugar beets, France.....631
See also under names of commodities.
Inter-American bank.....1093
Inter-American coffee agreement....167,290,506-7,949,951,1171
Inter-American coffee board.....948
Inter-American commission on tropical agriculture.....951
Inter-American financial and economic advisory committee...481, 1015
Inter-American Indian congress..275
Inter-American institute of tropical agriculture.....951
Inter-American relations. See International relations.
Inter American statistical institute.....895,897

Page

Interamerican statistical year-book..... 729,1043
Interest.....350,716
rates.....31,73
Peru.....47
tables.....444
theory.....808
International chamber of commerce.....219,717
International conference of agricultural economists.....468
International congress of agriculture.....229
International co-operative alliance.....387,409,658,796,991
International co-operative women's guild.....816
International institute of agriculture....107,117,130,256,347
Bureau of agricultural legislation.....1028
International labour office....159, 207,428,499-500,510,515, 517,525,788,951,978,1144
Committee of statistical experts.....407
International relations....529,843, 848,878,1103-4,1169,1205
American foreign policy.....297, 843,871
and Monroe doctrine.....1029
Anglo-American nucleus of world order.....1142
arbitration of disputes.....115
Atlantic islands defense.....1024
Australia.....702
Burma.....164
Canada.....713
and the Far East.....568,946
Caribbean.....1142
China.....9,878
Colombian-Dominican treaty....311
cooperation
and Rumania.....788
Gt. Brit. and U. S....877,1008, 1199
economic..17,235,618,716,889,1122
Canada and U. S.....973
German control, 1930-40.....359
inter-American..310-11,973,1029
Montevideo conference.....1085
post-war.....916

Page

International relations--Continued.
economic--continued.
Sino-Japanese.....1131
Sweden and Norway.....217
wartime.....1134
effect on agriculture.....267
Europe.....655,1142
Far East.....232,877
foreign policy
Hungary.....876
U. S.....454,638-9,883,1025
Germany.....127,804,967-8,1018
geopolitics.....804,1185-6
Gt. Brit. and U. S.....843,886
Iceland.....970
inter-American.....25,79,127,
189-90,243,267,348,389,421-2,
580,593,677,809,902,973,1135,
1142
cooperation....403,503,529,614,
710,730,951,1093
cultural.....190
defense.....572,809
good neighbor policy...927,1190
Lima conference.....126
military cooperation.....311
proposed union.....311,973
River Plate conference.....311
self-sufficiency fallacy...1029
solidarity...79,189,421,723,980
trade scholarship program..1211
Japan.....236,443,569,670,877,
988,1131
Netherlands Indies.....877
trans-Pacific relations of
Latin America.....528
union of democracies.....1142
Union of English speaking
nations.....529
U. S.
and Australia and New
Zealand.....55
and China.....877
and Japan.....1094
and the Orient.....670
as world power.....1103,1142
bibliography.....593
in post-war world.....126
See also Trade, foreign and
international.
International rubber agreement...95

Page

International rubber regulation
agreement.....130
International rubber regulation
committee.....1206
International tea agreement.....95
Interstate conference on migra-
tory labor.....145,579,1029
Inter-state milk producers'
association.....648
Investment.....591-2,1140
and business cycles.....860
British in Latin America.....809
foreign.....1104
Argentina.....938
future of.....877
long-term, in the U. S.,
1937-39.....849
international, position of
U. S.....1211
Japanese in Manchoukuo.....1131
public and private.....880,887
socialist state.....970
South America.....319
statistics.....730,896,1085
Iowa. State college committee on
the impact of the war on Iowa
agriculture.....926
Iowa cooperative crop and live-
stock reporting service.....1056
Iowa corn research institute....485
Iowa farm bureau.....443
Iowa tenancy committee.....527
Ipecacuanha, Colombia.....1083
Ippisch, F.....402,1082
Irish, M. D.....306
Irish Free State.Irish land comm 334
Iron and steel.....96,200,352,961
Irrigation.....87
and Bureau of reclamation.....942
Arizona.....1178
Ceylon.....283
Columbia basin project..1085,1096
farming.....1051
Great Plains.....184,239
Idaho, southwestern.....460
Italy.....302
Limpopo valley, Portuguese East
Africa.....545
Oregon, Malheur co.....369
Palestine.....942
program, and potential bene-
fits, Mexico.....670

Page

Irrigation--Continued.
pumping costs, Beryl area, Utah.....385
Switzerland.....674
Washington, Yakima co.....492
See also Reclamation; and under names of crops.
Irwin, H. S.....38
Irwin, W. A.....1179
Isaac, G. J.....277
Isaacs, N.....9,840
Isberth, O. H.....537
Ise, J.....415
Isely, B.....391,531,1122,1187
Isely, C. C.....329,331,775
Islands.....348,823
Isolation.....96,162,234,553
Istle, Mexico.....975,1190
Italy. Istituto nazionale di economia agraria.....858
Italy. Royal experiment station for sugar beet cultivation, Rovigo.....566
Ives, J. R.....145,855,922
Iyengar, S. K.....808,971
Iyer, A. V.....510,816
Iyer, M. S. S.....816
Iyer, S. K. Y.....510
Iyer, V. S. R.....1074
Izant, H. A.....571

Jacks, G. V.....1060
Jackson, D.....142,277
Jackson, D. K.....1038
Jackson, G.....964
Jackson, H.....927-8
Jackson, J. H.....834
Jackson, L.....30
Jackson, M. M.....178
Jackson, R. H.....445
Jackson, W. L.....476,608
Jacobs, C. D.....724
Jacobs, F.....724
Jacobs, J. L.....899,944
Jacobs, J. L., and co.....1125
Jacobs, J. M.....357
Jacobsen, A. P.....1189
Jacobsen, W. C.....120
Jacobson, E. T.....841
Jacoby, N. H.....902,1026
Jacques, C.....778

Page

Jaffe, S.....1088
Jamaica. Marketing department...403
James, C. L.....24
James, E. K.....132,907
James, F. C.....349
James, H.....128,427,582-3
James, P. E.....55,803,980
James, R.....430
James, W.....363
James, W. A.....1059
Jameson, J. F.....1027
Jamias, J.....988
Jamieson, E.....1078
Janeway, E.....208
Janow, S. J.....458,984,1096
Jans, F. C.....1053
Janssen, C. H.....902
Janzen, C. C.....1024
Japan. Board of planning....186,653
Japan. Cabinet information bureau.....197
Japan. Dept. of commerce and industry.....313
Japan. Dept. of overseas affairs. Bureau of northern affairs.....981
Japan. Dept. of welfare.....690
Japan economic federation.....720
Jaqueth, H. H.....426
Jardine, J. T.....745
Jarvis, C. S.....830
Jarvis, G. Y.....277
Jasny, N.....256,365,468
Jayathirthachar, R. K.....510
Jebe, E. H.....40
Jefferson, T.....1038
Jeffries, E. J.....997
Jelkmann, K.....537
Jenkins, D. R.....361,597,740,1043
Jenkins, K. H.....623
Jennings, R. D.....1060
Jensen, B. M.....442,1122
Jensen, E.....74
Jensen, J. C.....1055
Jesness, O. B.....381,415,487,582,630,762,775,887,1095
Jessen, R. J.....73
Jesús, F. de.....1161
Jeter, F. H.....435
Jeter, H. R.....354
Jett, C. U.....777

Page
Jevons, H. S.....1191
Jevons, W. S.....236,1035,1067
Jewett, F. B.....113,1015
Jewish agency for Palestine. Economic research institute...302, 538,941
Joesten, J.....804
Johansen, J. P.....1058
Johansen, S.....154
John, W. W.....432
Johns, L. L.....136
Johns, R. W.....412
Johnsen, J. E.....572
Johnson, A. J.....743
Johnson, A. R.....768
Johnson, Alex.....119
Johnson, Arlien.....249
Johnson, C.....239-40
Johnson, C. S.....351,468,740,895, 1043,1100
Johnson, E., Jr.....729
Johnson, E. C.....711
Johnson, E. H.....702,792,1092
Johnson, E. L.....253
Johnson, Mrs. E. L.....362
Johnson, E. R.....138,597
Johnson, E. V.....398
Johnson, G. B.....697
Johnson, G. G., Jr.....244
Johnson, H.....334
Johnson, H. S.....621,733
Johnson, H. W.....77
Johnson, Mrs. L.....473
Johnson, Maurice.....700
Johnson, Muriel.....764
Johnson, N. M. H.....334
Johnson, N. O.....1067
Johnson, N. W.....1047
Johnson, O.....238,326,791,1079
Johnson, O. R.....416,882
Johnson, P. E.....621
Johnson, S. E.....32,281,415,526, 578,606,916,980,1065
Johnson, V. W.....420,989
Johnson, W. J. B.....193
Johnston, C. I.....175
Johnston, J.....340
Johnston, O. G.....1200
Johnston, P. E.....270,485,617, 925,1054
Johnstone, H. W.....672
Johnstone, P. H.....187,347
Johnstone, W. C.....877-8
Johnstone-Wallace, D. B.....1170-1
Joint committee on library research facilities for national emergency.....886
Joint East African board.....392
Joint land-grant college-BAE committee, South Carolina.....1029
Jolly, A. L.....542
Jones, A. E.....848
Jones, A. H.....20
Jones, Mrs. A. H.....1085
Jones, A. W.....584
Jones, C. F.....1023
Jones, C. L.....205,597
Jones, D.....745
Jones, D. C.....783
Jones, D. G.....766
Jones, E.....1019
Jones, F. C.....817
Jones, G. P.....138,256,1145
Jones, L. E.....370,473
Jones, L. W.....895
Jones, M.....1179
Jones, M. M.....621
Jones, M. V.....556
Jones, R. B.....657
Jones, R. E.....540
Jones, T. B.....127
Jones, W. W.....925
Jongh, T. W. de.....1112
Jönköping län, (Sweden) Agricultural society.....298
Jordan, E. M.....371,608
Jordan, G. L.....152,270
Jordan, O. F.....246
Jordan, V.....862
Jordbrukstekniska föreningen...1030
Jorgensen, E.....91
Joseph, I. S.....591
Joshi, T. M.....970
Joslyn, M. A.....151,783
Joss, A.....272
Joy, A.....14,429,591,943
Joyal, A. E.....1128
Judd, C. H.....889
Judkins, C. J.....357
Junge, W.....536
Junker, B. H.....895
Junqueira, A.....671
Jurcsek, B.....629

Page

Jute
fibers.....756
Latin America and U. S.....1030
imports.....327
Paraguay.....905
textiles, Belgium.....325
trade, Gt. Brit.....550
transportation, St. Lawrence waterway.....1037

Kable, G. W.....937
Kaempffert, W.....203,557
Kahle, M.....537
Kähler, A.....423
Kahler, K. M.....623
Kahlert, W. G.....198
Kahn, E.....1112
Kahn, R. A.....334
Kahra, E.....812
Kaidanovsky, S. P.....590,751
Kaiser, A. R.....567,902
Kaiserslautern, Hans Bonnet. See Bonnet-Kaiserslautern, H.
Kalaptschieff, G. D.....953
Kalaw, M. M.....569
Kaldor, N.....326,1085
Kalecki, M.....597
Kalijarvi, T. V.....1108
Kállay, M. T.....877
Kandlik, E. A.....982
Kann, F.....536,819
Kanninen, T. P.....1115
Kansas. Commission of labor and industry. Division of unemployment compensation. Department of research, training and information.....219
Kansas. Legislative council. Research department.....237,1028
Kansas. State board of agriculture.....618
Kansas. State college of agriculture and applied science...486, 618
Kansas. State planning board....243
Kansas. University.....130
Kansas City livestock commission.....817
Kansas rural life association...829
Kaolin.....51
Kaplan, A. D. H.....1128

Page

Kapok.....529,671,1030
Karachi cotton association ltd..849
Karambelkar, W. T.....1074
Karrenberg, O.....437
Karve, D. G.....970
Kasparek, M. U.....974
Kast, M.....831
Katkoff, V.....309,414
Katz, D.....544
Katz, S. I.....150,267,777,967,1067
Katz, U.....656
Kaulla, R.....1034
Kavanaugh, C. R.....1000
Kayser, H.....428
Keating, Mrs. V. M.....457
Kebker, V. W.....866
Keener, O. L.....985
Keepper, W. E.....934
Keesing, F. A. G.....317
Keesing, F. M.....1037
Kehrer, H.....227
Keil, G.....535
Keim, F. D.....1183
Keim, W. G.....24,591
Keith, G.....993
Keller, J. C.....609
Keller, K.....977
Keller, R. E.....608-9,1151
Kellogg, C. E...73,149,482,775,1125
Kellogg, D. H.....11
Kellogg, F. W.....997
Kelly, C. B.....520
Kelly, C. F.....442
Kelly, R. L.....334
Kelsey, V.....228,365
Kelsh, H. T.....998
Kelso, M. M.....416,888
Kelso, R. W.....126
Kelty, R. H.....929
Kemmerer, E. W.....1125,1204
Kemp, H. R.....241,740
Kendall, M. G.....1059
Kendrick, M. S.....543,764
Kennedy, C.....323
Kent-Jones, D. W.....176-7
Kephart, O. T.....181,1088
Ker, A. M.....465
Kercher, L. C.....866,1177
Kereszteś, J.....682
Kerns, R. W.....645
Kerr, C.....120,723

Page
Kester, H.....985
Ketcham, R. M.....824
Ketchen, J.....712
Keyes, D. M.....377,492
Keynes, J. M....218,234,564,640,808
plan.....218,1073
Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik Noor Mohammad.....785
Kicks, U. K.....125
Kidner, F. L.....724
Kidwell, G. D.....119
Kiekhofer, W. H.....1024
Kifer, R. S.....281,578
Kihm, F. J.....978
Kilburn, A. G.....97
Kildee, H. H.....420
Kilduff, V. R.....1213
Kilgore, B.....1115
Killheffer, E. H.....1103
Kilpatrick, W.....356
Kimball, S. T.....137,254,466,595
Kimmel, L. H.....351,544
Kimmel, R. I.....1095
Kimmell, L. R.....1128
Kindelberger, A...57,70,669,974,987
King, A. J.....40,524
King, B. H.....61,1076
King, C.....354
King, E. P.....902
King, H.....532
King, H. J.....942
King, M., Jr.....728
King, R. G.....382
King, R. W.....1015
King, W. I.....545,862
King co., Wash. Planning commission.....890
Kingsley, J. D.....904,1198
Kinsman, C. D.....277
Kinsminger, K. E.....617
Kirby, L. T.....476
Kircher, J. G.....711
Kircher, W. H.....405,515
Kirchner, B.....187
Kirkpatrick, E. L.....19,321,461, 469,1044
Kiser, L. K....103,256,365,598,740, 908,1145
Kishlar, L.....1113
Kitchen, C. W..147,288,305,749,1151
Kizer, B. H.....583,890

Page
Klayman, M. I.....380
Klein, H. A.....353
Kleinsorge, P. L.....724,1019
Klem, M. C.....471
Klemmedson, G. S.....457
Kline, A.....887
Klineberg, O.....704
Klinefelter, H. E.....1009
Kling, H. R.....932,955,1057
Knapp, B.....132
Knapp, J. G.....10,36,60-1,376,648, 712,787,1176
Knapp, Mrs. W. A.....458
Knell, F. J.....560
Knight, B. W.....138
Knight, E. B.....624
Knight, F. H.....945,1190
Knight, H. G.....268,754
Knight, H. L.....745
Knorr, K.....358
Knowles, A. S.....1010
Knowles, F. W.....59
Knowles, W. F.....622,763
Knox, F. A.....229
Knudsen, W. S.....886
Knudsen truck and warehouse co..121
Kobbe, H.....1028,1044
Koch, H.....987
Koch, H. J.....977
Koch, K. R.....426
Koch, M. H. de.....1112
Koeppler, H. F.....218
Köhlein.....998
Kohler, M.....949
Kohlmeyer, J. B.....379,926
Kohls, H. L.....762
Kohn, Hans.....445
Kohn, Henry, Jr.....591
Kohn, R.....1123
Kolachov, P.....685
Kolehmainen, J. I.....767
Kolesnikoff, V. S.....896
Kollberg, G.....1205
Koller, E. F.....42,762,930,1158
Kollmorgen, W. M.....144,746,1181
Konttinen, J. H.....939
Koontz, H. D.....1025
Korndorff, L. H.....885
Korzan, G. E.....1162
Kossow, K.....944
Koswig, M.....815

Page

Kotinsky, R.....109
Kovrig, B.....877
Kozelka, R. L.....287
Kozlik, A.....671,976,1067,1190
Kraenzel, C. F.....135,239,763
Kraft, A.....537
Kraft, C. T.....229
Kraft, T.....14
Kramer, E. G.....207
Krause, H.....535
Kräutle, K.....669
Kreps, T. J.....14,589,638,889,1140
Kress, A. J.....714
Kreukniet, P. B.....317
Krick, I. P.....845
Krige, E. J.....998
Krishnamurthy, G. N.....970
Kristensen, K. J.....78
Kroopmans, T.....640
Krout, J. A.....113,885
Krueger, C. G.....578
Krueger, E. T.....728
Krug, A.....629
Krug, J.....987
Kuessner-Gerhard, L.....974
Kufner, J.....396
Kuhlen, R. G.....1009
Kuhlman, G. W.....933
Kühn, K.....325
Kühndorff, C.....83
Kuhrt, W. J.....484
Kulin, S. von.....822
Kulkarni, K. S.....301
Kumlien, W. F....155-6,240,765,934,980
Kunstenaar, J.....840
Kurath, H.....347
Kürbs, F.....896
Kurfess, H.....283
Kurtz, R. H.....249,354
Kuska, V.....240
Kutish, F.....486
Kuvin, L.....212
Kuznets, S.....807,1107
Kyrk, H.....23,367,743,897,1031

Labeling
activities of Federal agencies.....590
consumer interest.....242,288,305,586,590

Page

Labeling--Continued.
grade.....641
See also under names of commodities, such as Canned foods.
Labor.....454,879
agricultural.....74,105,118,141,166,230,814,842,1190
Africa, Natal.....1112
agreements, Louisiana, Acadia Parish.....784
Bulgaria.....231
California.....672
Imperial Valley.....120
canning industry.....672
changes.....880
South.....355
characteristics of workers..118
Chinese, Western Samoa.....881
Colombia.....416
Congressional hearings.....578
Corn Belt.....578
costs
Maryland.....890
Minnesota.....271
Puerto Rico.....1161
Cotton Belt.....578
cotton farms
Arkansas.....457
Louisiana.....619
dairy farms, N. Y.....764
Denmark.....577,810,1166
effect of technological changes.....239,604,881
effect of war and defense..636,982,1006,1090,1132
Ohio.....672
efficiency.....977
New Zealand.....74
employer-employee relations.119
Argentina.....768
California.....118,122
employment, and unemployment.....578
Minnesota.....271
England.....1085
Germany....227,660,671,810,820,977
Gt. Brit.....73,135,977
history, South.....1038
hours of labor, Canada.....811

Page

Labor--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
housing. See Labor, migratory, housing.
Illinois, Hamilton co.....152
income and earnings.....578
New York.....273
Iowa.....578
land service camps, Gt. Brit.....594
Latvia.....681
laws and legislation...119,579, 880
Louisiana.....271
Louisiana.....238,578
market
and its control.....979
California.....122
decasualizing.....121
Switzerland.....634
Mexican pecan shellers.....237
Michigan, Berrien co.....239
migratory. See Labor, migratory.
Mississippi.....578
mobility, England.....795
Netherlands.....185
organization
California.....121-2
Italy.....566,670
Philippine Islands.....1077
Laguna.....1208
placement.....1218
Memphis area.....238
Polish, in Germany.....308
recruiting.....120
registration.....119
remedial measures.....121
California.....119
research.....880
riot, Wheatland, Calif.....120
Rumania.....1168
seasonal
California.....118,121
southeast.....145
social and economic problems.....1096
school children, Germany....671
social insurance.....1092
Arkansas.....671
Iowa.....671

Page

Labor--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
social legislation needed..1065
Brazil.....671
South Africa.....417,810
Southern States....185,238,268, 306
statistics.....578
improvement, Calif.....1028
strike, asparagus workers, Calif.....672
sugar industry.....239-40,578
Philippine Islands.....1015
supply and requirements....120, 578,817,881,982,1023,1090
Arizona.....120
California.....118-20,458
Delta area.....238
Iowa.....978
Ohio.....672
Sweden.....978
Sweden.....285
Texas.....578
types.....880
unions.....811
wages. See Wages, agricultural.
wartime, Sweden.....308
wheat area.....578
women.....578
working conditions
Puerto Rico.....463
Uruguay.....672
See also Employment, agricultural; Sharecroppers.
and economy of force.....358
and national defense.....720,811, 887,893,1109,1216
and national land policy.....563
and unemployment, Roosevelt philosophy.....454
and war.....1009-10
Canada.....308,1007
France.....75
Gt. Brit.....942
Brazil.....185
British Malaya.....652
child.....1138
in agriculture.....307,579
schoolchildren, Germany.....671
collective bargaining.....879

Page

Labor--Continued.
Colombia.....416
contractor system, Far Western States.....458
costs.....133
Ceylon.....283
disputes.....720
California.....118-19
See also Strikes.
division, international.....236
economic almanac.....1129
Ecuador.....132
employee attitudes.....123
Germany.....416,940,1140
government aid.....875
government regulation.....1025
Greece, ancient.....718
handicraft workers, Appalachian Mountains.....307
Hawaii.....417
hours of work
California.....119
Colombia.....416
Consumers' cooperatives.....417
Germany.....441
hygienic conditions, Brazil...185
impact of agricultural changes... 415
income. See Income.
industrial home work.....306
Japanese, South Sea Islands...881
Latin America, bibliography...736
legal rights, Mexico.....417
legislation.....1031
Canada.....344,525
effect on farmers.....417
Mexico.....314,417
Southern States.....306
market
Australia.....1007
California, Los Angeles.....119
international.....673
migratory.....105,122,145,237-9, 248,307,458,880,1096
Alabama.....238
Atlantic seaboard.....615
bibliography.....136
California.....75,121-2,307, 459,672,880,984
camps.....75
Arizona.....74

Page

Labor--Continued.
migratory--continued.
camps--continued.
California, San Joaquin Valley.....644
Florida.....238,481
mobile.....307
New Jersey.....237
Oregon.....459
causes and effects, Southeast.....238
children.....58
New Jersey.....237
conferences.....579,1029
Congressional hearings.....456, 578,720,1132
employment
agencies.....979
experience, Calif.....118
problems, Tex.....457
family life.....458
F. S. A. program.....457
Federal policy needed.....123
Florida.....238,578,628
Great Plains.....239
health and welfare.....239,418
housing.....121
California.....458
Indiana.....238
legislation, Tex.....457
Maryland.....578,1132
Mexicans.....457,726,831,1094
Michigan.....239
migrant centers, N. J.....237
Negroes.....238-9
New Jersey.....237
New Jersey.....237,578,814,1132
Oklahoma.....457
Oregon.....458
Malheur co.....369
Pacific Northwest.....315
placement work, Tenn.....238
problem area, 6 states.....1093
purchase of farms.....978
reasons for migration.....238
recommendations concerning.239, 525
relief.....237
seasonal requirements, Ark..457
soil conservation as deterrent.....238

Page

Labor--Continued.
migratory--continued.
Southern States.....238
Texas.....457,880
tobacco growers, Conn.....238
Virginia.....578
vocational aid.....307
Western States.....458
work of the church.....239
mobilization, wartime, Germany... 1120
movement
Canada.....114
Norway.....978
Southern States.....306
national policies.....113,885
native indentured system, New Guinea.....881
New Zealand.....441
Nicaragua.....959
Norway.....978
open-shop activities, Calif.....119,121
organizations, in civil service.129
organized
and consumer cooperation....714
and defense production.....308
Pacific mandates.....880
policies of industry.....123
reemployment.....212
relations, history.....584
relocation.....123
rural areas, Canada.....308
rural industries.....668
Shanghai, 1937-41.....1127
South Carolina.....724
Southern States.....249
standards.....720
Latin America.....810
statistical services.....23
statistics.....897
strikes. See Strikes.
supply
dynamics.....14,943
effect of defense program..1007
Surinam.....185
syndicalization, Mexico.....417
trends, Latin America.....1030
U. S. S. R.....587,794
valuation, Germany.....986
viewpoint, wartime.....1032

Page

Labor--Continued.
See also Employment; International labour office; U. S. Dept. of labor; Wages.
Labovitz, I. M.....1026
Lacey, J. J.....1176
Ladd, C. E.....710
Ladejinsky, W. I.....48,496,1061
La Farge, J.....57,1111
LaFollette, R. M.....118,578
Lafferty, R.....237
Lafollette Committee. See U. S. Congress. Senate. Committee on education and labor.
LaForge farms, Mo.....65
Lageschulte, H.....1075
Lagrange, André Garrigou. See Garrigou-Lagrange, André.
Lahiri, S. K.....509
Laidlaw, M.....282
Laidler, H. W.....562,573
Lal Dhar, S.....201
Lamartine Yates, P.....8
Lamb, R. K.....457
Lambers, H. W.....654
Lambert, W. J.....78
Lamberton, H. R.....648,1076
Lambie, M. B.....582
Lambs
exports
Australia.....282
Rumania.....677
feeder, cooperative purchasing and financing.....11
marketing.....532
New South Wales.....982
production
Colorado.....758
New Zealand.....50
trade, Australia.....1195
Lamm, L. J.....839
Lamond, R.....342
LaMont, T. E.....272,382
La Nauze, J. A.....1067
Land.....377
abandoned or uncultivated
France.....159,525
Gt. Brit.....525
administration, Irish Free State.....334
agricultural
comparisons.....617
corporate-owned, Minn.....1056

Page

Land--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
expropriation, Mexico.....1140
Pomerania.....1127
and church, Philippine Islands... 724
and control
economic effects, Hungary....71
government, Gt. Brit.....1193
new methods, Palestine.....882
appraisal. See Land, values and valuation.
arable.....1063
Bulgaria.....282
area, statistics, Wyo.....720
assessment
Saskatchewan.....693
See also Land, values and valuation.
banks. See Banks and banking, land.
classification...187,711,721,976, 1192
aerial photographs in.....721
aid to soil conservation....480
as appraisal aid.....639
California.....721
Canada.....693,881
conference.....272
contributions of soil science and agronomy.....73
economic studies, N. Y.....721
for tax assessment.....721
Germany.....819
Illinois, Madison and St. Clair counties.....341
Michigan.....381,721
Montana.....721
New York.....272,755
Herkimer co.....272
Oregon.....920
Pacific Northwest.....134
Pennsylvania, Blair co.....934
Utah.....134
Washington.....725
clearing
Alpine regions.....418
costs, Pacific coast.....1048
New Guinea, Balim Valley...1090
Northwest.....187

Page

Land--Continued.
colonization and settlement..121, 458,673
Alabama, Cullman co.....746
Alsace and Lorraine.....536
Argentina.....77,188,790,803, 1100,1197
Baltic Germans in Warthegau.535
Brazil.....55,187,980,1096
São Paulo.....309
British Honduras.....1170
Canada.....565
Lanark and Renfrew counties.....342
Costa Rica.....1192
cut-over
Idaho.....606
Washington.....936
Wisconsin.....936
Dominican Republic.....188,981
East Prussia.....536
Ecuador.....132
Finland.....535,812,821,939
Germany....227,418,535-7,820-1, 985-6
Homestead Act, 1862.....563
India.....510,770
Bengal.....816
Madras.....1096
Italy.....278
Jamaica.....403
Japanese
in Argentina.....938
in Manchuria....633,981,1061, 1096
Jewish, Palestine.....812
Latin America.....188
legislation
Argentina.....676
Rumania.....511
Massachusetts, Harvard forest.....853
Minnesota, Koochiching co....33
Mississippi Delta.....419,526, 743,981
Montana, Flathead Valley...1191
Newfoundland.....18
New Zealand.....321
North and South America.....421
North Carolina.....526

Page

Land--Continued.
colonization and settlement--continued.
Nova Scotia.....1108
Oregon, Malheur co.....369
Orientals in Canada.....568
Philippine Islands, Koronadal.....1097
Poland.....535
residence laws.....1196
Sicily.....77,498,535
South Dakota, Hand co.....1047
Surinam.....185
Switzerland.....674
Tennessee, Rugby.....935
U. S. S. R.....78
Uruguay.....188,525
Venezuela.....579,1012
Washington
Columbia basin.....459
western.....1148
Yakima valley.....766,1150
Western States.....734,799
whites in tropics.....1192
See also Homesteads; Land, policy and program; Resettlement; Subsistence homesteads.
common, and food production, England.....813
community, for new farmers, Germany.....537
conflicts, colonial N. Y.....6
conservation. See Soils, conservation.
county administration.....813
covenants.....420
cultivation. See Farms and farming.
cut-over
Pacific Northwest.....458
Washington, western.....1148
development
Paraguay.....1101
program, East Asia.....186
distribution
Indians, Mexico.....276
Mexico.....527
Netherlands.....186-7
Puerto Rico.....959
Uruguay.....526
Venezuela.....285
Yugoslavia.....187

Page

Land--Continued.
drainage. See Drainage.
economics.....979
research.....888
theory.....415
ejido
Mexico.....77,275
La Laguna.....713
expropriation
Paraguay.....1102
Puerto Rico.....812
for defense needs.....998
Washington (State).....725
for the landless.....726
forest. See under Forestry and forests.
grants
Hispanic America.....526
railroads, Nevada.....145
Spanish in Florida.....1125
grass. See under Grass.
history.....594
holdings. See Farms and farming.
hunger, Mexico.....532
improvement
Germany, Württemberg.....819
Switzerland.....674
valuation, New South Wales...78
inheritance. See Inheritance.
legislation
Argentina.....676
Arkansas.....457
Puerto Rico.....1095
See also Inheritance.
man-land ratio
Great Plains.....135
Southern States.....694
marginal, state acquisition, N. Y.....76
markets, competition and monopoly.....777
Mexico.....581
See also Land, ejido; Land, policy and program.
mortgages. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural, mortgages.
nationalization, Gt. Brit....418, 1060
ownership.....77,695
British Columbia.....227
by corporations, Iowa.....618
California.....118

Page

Land--Continued.
ownership--continued.
California--continued.
Central Valley.....505
Canada.....392
Colorado.....654
concentration in few hands..389
family, Spain.....279
Germany.....673
government, Iowa.....962
hereditary estates, Germany.669
insurance companies.....239
landless farm people.....814
Liberia.....1133
mineral areas, Okla.....765
Montana.....487
New York.....623
Puerto Rico.....1094-5
statistics.....917
Sweden.....947
Wyoming.....474
See also Land, tenure.
Pacific Northwest.....127
parcellation. See Land, distribution.
Philippine Islands.....100
phosphate, Tenn.....297
planning. See Land, policy and program.
ploughing-up. See Grass, land policy and program.
policy and program.....187,563, 604,813,822,889,989,1092
agrarian reform.....235
Arkansas.....457
Balkan States.....175
Brazil.....813
California.....483
China.....569
Czechoslovakia.....158
Danube States.....676
France.....188
Germany....188,227,418,537,674, 985
eastern.....535
Saxony.....536
Gt. Brit.....76,427,813
Hungary.....556,629
India, Madras.....309
Italy.....188,630
Manitoba.....693
Mexico.....275,403

Page

Land--Continued.
policy and program--continued.
Minnesota.....1056
Netherlands Indies.....1033
New York.....1028
Palestine.....882
U. S. S. R.....587
prices.....1190,1193,1197
effect of war.....379
formation.....979
Palestine.....882
Puerto Rico.....959
South Carolina.....1161
problem areas.....1184
problems, Missouri, Reynolds co.....272
productivity.....30,639
public.....320
disposition, Wyo.....474
legislation, Mich.....704
management.....420,1066,1150
Argentina.....802
Ecuador.....132
Wyoming.....474
North Dakota.....76
surveys.....721
purchase, Okla.....1160
range. See Ranges and ranches.
reclamation. See Reclamation.
registers, Russian Poland.....537
regulation, Germany.....986
rents. See Rents.
reserves, Palestine.....882
resettlement. See Land, colonization and settlement; Resettlement; Subsistence homesteads.
resources
Mexico, Laguna.....419
Pacific Northwest.....244
South Dakota.....1048
settlement. See Homesteads; Land, colonization and settlement; Resettlement.
South Sea Islands.....1037
subdivision regulations.....1029
submarginal.....186
Canada.....565
surveys
Colombia.....114
plane coordinated system....310
Tennessee.....310
Wisconsin.....528

Page

Land--Continued.
surveys--continued.
See also Surveys, cadastral.
system
Rumania.....1168
South Sea Islands.....463
Sweden.....285
tax-abandoned.....128,583
tax forfeited.....746
taxation. See under Taxation.
tenure....60,415,594,775,812,882,979,1006
Alsace and Lorraine.....536
and the church.....882
Australia.....962
Balkan States.....175
Bulgaria.....240
Canada.....693
colonial, N. Y.....6
England.....339,1061
Europe.....78,188,310,676
Germany.....339
Gt. Brit.....1059
India.....309
Iowa.....527
Maryland.....890
Mexico.....527
Montana.....487
Northwestern States.....515
Poland.....535
policies.....338
progress of tenure groups...415
Puerto Rico.....959,1136
reform.....390
South Carolina.....44,187
statistics.....917
systems, effects on agricultural efficiency.....415
Tunisia.....676
Virginia, Accomac and Northampton counties.....8
See also Farm tenancy.
titles.....746
transfers, Nazi Germany.....812
utilization.....141,377,420,432,621,712,725,775,830,870,960,976,998,1125,1150,1192
adjustments
Missouri, Ozarks.....1158
New Mexico, El Pueblo.....77
Western Hemisphere.....675

Page

Land--Continued.
utilization--continued.
and tax delinquency.....1128
Argentina.....539,768,804
Arkansas.....186
Brazil.....55
Canada.....881
Costa Rica.....1192
cut-over lands, Oreg.....979
Delaware, New Castle co.....616
England.....774
French West Africa.....1185
Germany.....535
Illinois
Boone co.....925
Vermillion co.....485
Indiana, Martin co. 379,926
legislation.....261,420,603
Louisiana, Beauregard parish.41
Maine.....153,619,761
Waldo co.....888
mapping and classification.1029
Massachusetts, Harvard forest.851
Michigan.....912
Cass co.....929
Minnesota, Winona co.....613
Montana.....239
Netherlands.....419
New Hampshire.....1158
New York.....43,755
Yates co.....273
New Zealand.....1090
North Dakota, Ward co.....623
Ohio.....154
Oklahoma.....155,383,1095
Lincoln co.....745
Oregon
Columbia Basin.....489
Coos and Curry counties...384
Pennsylvania, Conestoga area...480
planning....25,105,135,144,265,309,404,420,583,677,711,922,962,1192
Alabama, Lee co.....474
Canada.....1097
conferences.....265
cooperative.....32,528,985
North Dakota.....765
South Carolina.....1029
county...135,310,390,721,814,1192

Page

Land--Continued.
utilization--continued.
planning--continued.
forest lands.....471,583
forestry manual.....711
Germany.....419,819
government program.....420
Gt. Brit.....1097,1193
institutional obstacles...583
Maryland, Washington and Frederick counties.....619
Missouri, Weldon Springs..677
Netherlands.....419
New England.....20
New Jersey.....763
New Mexico, Cuba Valley...189
North Carolina, Caswell co.....188
periodicals.....1041
regional.....383
Texas.....23,814
Fayette co.....385
Vermont.....45
Wisconsin.....528
Puerto Rico.....959,1161
research.....888
Rhode Island.....934
Providence co.....384
role of farm credit.....293
Scandinavia.....634
statistics.....917
Germany.....536
surveys.....920
Gt. Brit.....883
purposes.....1192
Sweden.....947
Texas.....23,625
Thailand.....1208
Venezuela.....981
Vermont, Mad River watershed... 149
Washington.....725
Western States.....187
Wisconsin.....239
values and valuation.....526,639, 768,777,979,981,1032,1053,1055
Canada.....777
China.....1087
correlation analysis.....976
Denmark.....78
Germany.....674

Page

Land--Continued.
values and valuation--continued.
Iowa.....40
Maryland.....890
mineral areas, Okla.....765
New South Wales.....78
railroad grants.....145
relation to planning and housing.....420
role of soil depletion.....74
theory.....693
Virginia.....945
See also Appraisal; Assessment; Farms and farming.
vegetation and productivity, Africa.....960
versus totalitarianism.....714
zoning. See Zoning.
Land, v. 1, No. 1.....594
Land letter.....594
Land union.....1193
Land use planning digest, Ohio, v. 1, No. 1.....1042
Land use planning in New Jersey, Mar. 1941.....1041
Land use planning in Rhode Island, Feb. 1941.....1042
Landauer, C.....83
Landers, F. M.....333,884
Landfried.....216
Landheer, B.....1087
Landis, B. Y.....354
Landis, J.....657
Landis, J. T.....379-80
Landis, P. H....28,104,256,469,625, 694,740,908,1145
Landlord's lien law
and grain, Ill.....522
Iowa.....527
Landowner-renter conference, Purdue university.....1055
Lands commission, Gt. Brit.....52
Lane, R. P.....249
Lang, R. O.....832
Lange, D. (Mrs. P. S. Taylor)...138
Lange, G.....670,1032
Lange, J. E.....19
Lange, O.....14,83,231
Langen, L. H. de.....835
Langley, H.....991
Langley, J. M.....20

Page

Lanham, W. B.....1098
Lard.....1172
consumption per family, Gt. Brit.....649
containers.....750
distribution.....750
exports, Brazil.....815
imports, Mexico.....987
industry, Brazil.....815
marketing.....421
prices, Puerto Rico.....1184
production.....750
Mexico.....987
ways of reducing.....420
substitutes.....310
surplus.....420
trade, Gt. Brit. and U. S.....554
See also Oils and fats.
Larkin, J. D.....598
Larsen, C.....384
Larsen, H. C.....937
Larsen, S. A.....1128
Larson, A. L.....155,383,765,1160
Larson, N. G.....136,261,904
Larson, P. E.....69
Lary, H. B.....1213
LaSalle extension university....871
Laski, H. J.....334
Lasser, J. K.....206
Lasserre, G.....292
Lasswell, H. D.....1128
Latham, R. T. E.....567
Latifundia, Italy. See Farms and farming, large scale; Land, colonization and settlement.
Latin America...79,190,348,529,580,721
and Caribbean area.....348
and U. S.....79,189,210,421,614
bibliography.....25-6,755
economic defense.....1024
economic tables.....530
financial aid to.....79
handbook.....593
histories.....747
bibliography.....736
industrial ABC's.....421
investments in.....580
source of strategic and other essential materials.....1030
trade with U. S., key to Hemisphere solidarity.....149

Page

Latin America--Continued.
trans-Pacific relations of....528
See also International relations.
Latin American economic institute, Boston.....422
Lattimer, J. E.....197,540
Laude, H. H.....367
Laufenberger, H.....93
Laursen, S.....14
Lauterbach, A. H.....10
Lauterbach, A. T.....213,804
Lauterbach, R.....787
Lautner, H. W.....1029,1145
LaVarre, W.....1002
Lavery, T. C.....731
Laves, W. H. C.....586,877-8
Law, C. E. D.....418
Law, R. S.....1123
Law
enforcement, county, Tennessee Valley.....576
international, and the world order.....878
See also Legislation.
Lawler, J.....484
Lawley, F. E.....83
Lawrence, J. D.....10,1075,1175
Lawrence, J. V.....902
Laws, L. L.....155
Lawson, P. F.....1095
Lazarus, F., Jr.....1200
Lazo, H.....296,567,798
Leach, C. W.....1007
Leacock, S.....513
Lead
control, wartime, Gt. Brit.....440
price index.....85
Leaders and leadership.....125
American.....843
community.....879
Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
farm and rural.....124,927
educational.....345
needed.....194
in public administration.....129
schools of philosophy, report.370
Leager, M. C.....488
League for industrial democracy.....562
League of nations...18,125,240,335,732,740,908
and the rule of law.....125

Page

League of nations--Continued.
conference method of settling disputes.....115
economic and social activities... 18
handbook on publications, bibliography.....592
reorganizing.....1142
work on tax problems.....902
Leahey, A.....165
Leahy, J. F.....182,664,712,791
Lease-lend bill.....843
Leases
farm.....31,270,1097
and tenant rights, United Kingdom.....436
Argentina.....690
father-son.....443
flexible, F. S. A.....238
for good tenants.....92
Germany.....339
Great Plains, southern.....76
Iowa.....527
Oregon and Washington.....455
owner's two-thirds.....191
improvement.....270
in Nazi Germany.....812
legislation, Germany.....422
long-term.....1001,1097
practices.....152
See also Farm tenancy; Land, tenure.
Leatham, H. P.....464
Leather
imports, Scotland.....697
supply
France, Germany, Gt. Brit....54
Hungary.....200
Lechliter, I.....840
Leckie, H. K.....175,402,1172
Leclainche, X.....876
LeCompte, G. C.....750
Leddy, J. M.....1117
Lederer, E.....422
LeDioyt, G. H.....845
Lee, A. T. M.....746,989
Lee, J.....594
Lee, J. K.....1128
Lee, M. W.....817,902
Lee, V. P.....47,157,277
Leeming, J.....302

Page

Leers, J. von.....191
Leevy, J. R.....300
Leffler, G. V.....388
Legal institutions, colonial Va.....8
Legal system, Nazi Germany.....358
Legett, E.....712
Legislation.....462,903
agricultural.....207,261,382,630, 769,1028,1197
Argentina.....630,802
Belgium.....630,985
Brazil.....495
Canada.....80,818
England.....859
Europe.....630
France.....500,530,630,1169
Germany.....536-7
Gt. Brit.....278
Hungary.....556
Italy.....192,630,632
Louisiana.....271
Mexico.....276
Netherlands.....187
New York.....382
Nova Scotia.....452
Paraguay.....51,1101
Puerto Rico.....284
Rumania.....170,511,630
Spain.....499
state.....587,603
antitrust, state.....732
bibliography.....252
Brazil.....453
British North America Act and Amendments.....343
Canada.....344
China.....1179
co-operative, Canada.....1176
Iraq.....958
Italy.....689
Malaya.....95
New Deal, and Supreme Court..1124
Rumania.....170,325
social
Canada.....1097
Chile.....863
Ecuador.....132
Gt. Brit.....110
state.....100,169,587
trucking.....217

Page

Legislation--Continued.
wartime, foreign countries...1140
See also under specific subjects; and names of laws.
Legumes, production, Italy.....566
Lehberg, F. H.....963
Lehtinen, A.....409
Leisure, rural
Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
organization of, Poland.....240
Leitão, E.....872
Leith, W. G.....266,400,612
Leland, S. E.....1026
Leland, W. C.....866
Leland Stanford junior university.
Library.....588
Lemmon, J. H.....11
Lemons
handling, regulations, Ariz. and Calif.....921
industry, statistics, Calif...111
juice, canned, standardization and grading.....1049
production, cost and management, Calif.....264,483,758
standardization and grading...372
Lennartson, R. W.....786
Lennon, J. J.....357
Lenroot, K. F.....579
Lentils.....1193-4
Lentz, G. G.....445
Lenz, A.....49
Leon, G.....299
Leonard, H. R.....681,885
Leonard, J. L.....120
Leonard, R. F.....822
Leong, Y. S.....896
Leontief, W. W.....716
Lerner, M.....129,248,843,886,1198
Lesar, J. C.....1112
Leslie, R. C.....593
Leslie, W. R.....520
Lester, R. A.....879
Lethco, J.....591
Lett, H. A.....237
Lettuce.....608
Arizona.....147,607
marketing, Calif.....147,476
Massachusetts, Bristol co.....486
Levi, N.....1103
Levin, H. O.....132-3,889
Lewis, A. A.....881,1022

Page

Lewis, A. B.....693
Lewis, A. D.....883
Lewis, B. W.....591
Lewis, C.....908,1018,1145
Lewis, E.....1192
Lewis, H. G.....231,502
Lewis, H. MacL.....243
Lewis, J. D.....814,1192
Lewis, J. N.....402
Lewis, L.....195
Lewis, M. G.....110
Lewis, V. B....101,364,596,907,1144
Lewis, Sir W.....14,455
Lewis, W. A.....231
Lewis, W. E.....922
Libraries
agricultural.....886
and citizenship.....718
co-operative references.....571
county.....19,291
England.....301
and Wales.....718
extension service, Ky.....985
resources.....844
rural service, Appomattox co., Va.....1085
service, T. V. A.....1006
Licht, F. O.....433
Lichtenhahn, P.....997
Liebig, E.....301
Liedecke, E.....535
Liertz-Düsseldorf.....673
Ligutti, L. G.....469,1111
Lightning.....1075
Liles, J. L., Jr.....712
Lilienthal, D. E.....850
Lima conference. See under International relations.
Lime.....33
Limmer, E.....768
Lin, W. Y.....877
Lind, A. W.....858
Lindberg, I. A.....896
Lindeman, E. C.....890
Lindeman, J.....501
Lindsay, A. D.....427
Lindsay, M. A.....924,1085
Lindsey, A. H.....486
Lindstedt, H.....284
Lindstrom, D. E.....485,546,1111
Line, W.....894
Linebarger, P. M. A.....1125

Page
Lingard, H. T.....495
Lininger, F. F.....822
Linnenberg, C. C., Jr.....589
Linseed. See Flax and Flaxseed.
Linton, R. L.....227
Lipsett, A. S.....871
Liquor.....169,878,1037
trade barriers.....99,902
Lisle, B. O.....641
Liss, S.....814
List, F.....1185
Lister, J. H.....648
Litchfield, P. W.....545
Litchfield, Mich. dairy association.....1076
Little, H. W.....41,928
Liu, Ta-Chung.....776
Lively, C. E.....202
Livermore, S.....598
Liversage, V.....313
Livestock.....530,1172
Arkansas, 1925-39.....378
assessment, Md.....271
auctions
Louisiana.....761
Maryland.....42
Minnesota.....42,762
New York.....488
unregulated.....640
Brazil.....453,769
breed associations, directory.196
buyers, Minn.....487
California.....758
cash crop.....196
Colombia, Valle de Cauca.....995
Denmark.....514,982
control.....303
exports, Rumania.....677,1077
farms, New Jersey, Burlington co.....1057
grading and standardization..449, 581,752
Great Plains.....48
Guatemala.....653
Hungary.....71
improvement, England.....1085
income.....183,383,608
Iowa.....618
industry.....942
Argentina.....503
Australia.....531,677

Page
Livestock--Continued.
industry--continued.
New Zealand.....423,986
Southern States.....410
insurance, Gt. Brit.....973
marketing.....10,61,449-50,530, 752,817,938
analysis, Iowa, Guthrie and Wright counties.....270,618
barriers.....1075
cooperative.....11,449,1098
history, Chicago.....57
influenced transportation...712
Minnesota.....487,762
New South Wales.....982
New York.....488
practices.....11
research and statistics.....449
survey, Worth co., Iowa.....270
system.....449
West Virginia.....1163
movement, Calif.....758
New York.....622
Newfoundland.....18
North Dakota, 1883-1940.....44
outlook.....33
Argentina, Mendoza.....768
policy and program, England..286, 1061
prices.....12,164,371
production.....472,1060,1172
and defense program.....1149
Argentina.....542
Bohemia.....158
British colonies.....116
by states, 1939-40.....608
Canada.....848
Germany, Warthegan.....940
Illinois.....485
Iowa.....618
Laguna, P. I.....1208
legislation, Italy.....192
Minnesota, Winona co.....929
Moravia.....158
New South Wales.....1166
Palestine.....942
Poland.....543
Puerto Rico, tobacco areas.....1161
South Dakota.....1162
Southern States.....634

Page

Livestock--Continued.
production--continued.
Texas.....977
West Virginia, Harrison area...766
products.....11,409,529,1032,1060
British colonies.....116
Denmark.....677
exports
Argentina.....402
Brazil.....495
imports, China.....1211
Nova Scotia.....127
receipts, driven-in, 65 markets.....371
reduction, Gt. Brit.....516
reports.....270
sales.....196,488
shipping
Kansas.....60
Louisiana.....619
rates.....369
situation, wartime, Manitoba..362
slaughter, decentralization...450
slaughter houses, Chile.....1165
South.....916,1168
Spain.....960
state legislation.....587
statistics.....608
by counties
Indiana.....617
Iowa.....1055
Minnesota.....271,1056
South Dakota.....1162
Illinois.....152
inter-American.....730
See also subhead prices, etc. under Livestock.
stockyards list.....918
supply
Argentina.....769
California.....758
Sweden.....575,638
trade.....472
Canada.....848
Europe.....656
types and market classes.....1218
Uruguay.....526
See also names of kinds of livestock.
Livestock marketing company of Chicago.....703

Page

Livingston, G.....55
Livingston, S. H.....81
Livers, J. J.....74
Lleras Restrepo, C.....1109
Llombart, L.....525
Lloyd, E. Y.....901
Lloyd, W. H.....1104
Loans. See Credit.
Locklin, D. P.....256
Lockling, B.....723
Lockwood, W. W.....670
Loehr, R. C.....47
Logan, A. T.....1183
Logan, B. T.....1060
Logan, H. A.....1024
Logan, J. A.....305
Logan, L. S.....162,553,1004
Logan, P. P.....395
Logan, R. W.....352
Logs, prices.....744
Logsdon, C. S.....902
Lokanathan, P. S.....60
Lomax, A. L.....723
Lombardi, J.....353
Long, B.....809
Long, H. F.....464,544
Long, T. E.....489,1160
Longfellow, H. W.....924
Longman, O. S.....70
Longstreet, V. M.....896
Lönnemark, H.....1030
Loomis, C. P.....645,728,915
Lopez Zamora, E.....527
Lord, R.....203,323,469,594,812,1068,1142
Lorenz, M. O.....896
Lorenzoni, G.....858
Loriks, E.....1032
Lorimer, E. O.....22
Lorimer, F.....103,237,256,347,365,578,598,740,908,1145
Lorwin, L. L.....590,911,1010
Los Angeles chamber of commerce.....120
Los Angeles county planning commission.....1192
Los Angeles police department. Intelligence bureau.....122
Lothian, Lord.....163
Lothrop, S. K.....227
Lougheed, W. F.....1026
Loughran, P. H.....245

Page
Loui, D. 196
Lounsbury, T. F. 203
Lovasy, G. 992
Love, A. B. 12
Love, F. L. 1092
Love, J. W. 944
Lovell, E. B. 357
Loveridge, E. W. 1153
Lowdermilk, B. C. 528
Lowdermilk, W. C. 57,377
Lowe, J. N. 830
Lowell, A. L. 444
Lowenstein, E. 358
Lowenstein, F. 763
Lowenstein, K. 562
Lower, A. R. M. 568
Lowry, E. E. 237
Lowry, M. W. 711
Lowther, C. C. 562
Loysen, M. O. 1138
Lozada, E. S. de 1142
Lozano, V. A. 538
Lubbock, D. 15,139,741
Lubin, I. 23,222,885,897
Lubin, S. J. 120
Luce, S. L. 560
Luebke, B. H. 44,491,624,935
Luedicke, H. E. 164
Lumber
Chile 863
consumption 472
distribution 472
trade 311
Washington, Tacoma 960
See also Forestry and forests; Logs; Timber.
Lumpkin, K. DuP. 249,257,598
Lund, C. E. 426,683,1197-8
Lund, R. L. 1142
Lundberg, G. A. 247,1207
Lunger, I. E. 246
Lurie, J. M. 591
Lustig, E. 168
Lüthy, H. 285
Lütjohann, C. E. 62,803
Lutz, E. A. 1159
Lutz, F. A. 73
Lutz, H. L. 847
Lutz, J. F. 383
Luytelaer, T. van 655
Luz Filho, F. 46,61

Page
Lyle, S. P. 1169
Lymington, Lord 774,1061
Lynch, A. D. 60
Lynch, J. T. 1128
Lyon, L. S. 28,139,365,740,1069
Lyon, Mrs. M. 1125
Lyons, G. 12
Lyons, J. 252
Lyons, T. E. 1121

Ma Ning 160
Maakestad, W. T. 61
Mabry, W. A. 1038
McAnelly, E. E. 777
McAnelly, W. J. 1176
McArthur, I. 175,773
McArthur, W. 331,442
McBride, C. G. 623,933
McBride, G. W. 323,683
McCall, B. 248,354
McCallum, W. B. 828
McCandliss, D. A. 416
McCarthy, C. F. 164
McCarthy, D. E. 524,976
McCarthy, D. G. 582
McCarthy, G. P. 23
McCarty, H. H. 168
McClain, E. 286
McClaugherty, C. P. 581
Macleay, G. M. 956
McClelland, J. C. 1018
McClure, W. 1169
McClymonds, A. E. 431
McColl, E. L. 330
McCollum 337
McConnell, B. 579
McConnell, J. A. 10-11
McCord, L. D. 357
McCorkle, J. S. 613
McCormack, B. H. 1193,1204
McCoy, F. R. 421
McCracken, H. L. 444,1013
McCracken, O. O. 605
McCrea, V. 10
Macrosty, H. W. 438
McCulloch, J. I. B. 190,243,421
McCullough, C. 120
McCully, J. D. 558
McCune, S. 1090
McCune, W. 1065

Page

McDaniel, I. G. 119
McDaniel, J. M. 894
Macdonald, Alan 390
McDonald, Angus 1191
McDonald, E. 457
MacDonald, F. C. 120
McDonald, J. E. 457,892
MacDonald, J. H. 445
MacDonald, N. 20
McDonald, W. H. 304,665
McDonald, W. J. B. 1087
Macdonnell, J. M. 228
McDougal 825
McDougall, J. L. 241
McDowell, A. M. 35,147,476,608,917
McEntee, J. J. 849
McEntire, D. 134-5,670
MacFadden, C. H. 1040
McGavin, C. T. 899
McGhee, W. G. 1191
Macgillivray, J. C. 442,539,1116
McGinnies, W. G. 77
Macgowan, H. P. 1214
McGowan, R. A. 132
MacGregor, D. C. 344
McGregor, W. L. 362
McGuire, C. E. 809
Machias, G. B. 77
Machinery
  agricultural 80,195-6,312,531, 815
    cooperatives 400
      Canada 61
      Germany 399,678
      Sweden 1030
    costs
      New York 622
      Sweden 241
    dealers 712
    Egypt 1189
    expenditures 48
      Norway 892
    Germany 660
    government orders 191
    harvesting and storing 937
    imports
      Ecuador 552
      Rumania, from Germany 1078
      Scotland 697
    in defense 1006
    in soil conservation 1112

Page

Machinery--Continued.
  agricultural--continued.
    India, Madras 1096
    Indiana 423
    industry 589,618,715
    Laguna, P. I. 1208
    markets 983
    prices
      Argentina, Mendoza 824
      Denmark 891
      Yugoslavia 391
    production 678
    progress 312
    sales 165,769,815
    Southern agriculture 712,983
    trade 838
    trends, Maryland 890
    use
      in South 355
      in soybean production 1113
    wartime, Germany 815
    See also Agriculture, mechanization; also names of machines.
  and the American standard of living 1104
  gas engine, a hired man 195
Machlup, E. 638
Machui, A. von 820
McIlwaine, S. 598
McIntire, J. A. 840
McIntyre, E. R. 528
McIntyre, F. 14,943
McJimsey, G. D. 1014
Mack, Mrs. R. (P.) 727,909,1145
McKay, A. W. 255,266,752
Mackay, B. 594
MacKeachie, D. C. 395,410,824,1184
McKean, G. L. 960
McKee, J. 241
McKee, S., Jr. 421
McKeegan, C. F. 405
McKenzie, D. G. 362
Mackenzie, F. 83
McKerrow, G. W. 11
Mackey, A. K. 23
McKinley, G. W. 777
McKinney, P. 119
McKinnon, H. B. 429
MacKinnon, J. A. 589
Mackintosh, A. 637

Page
Mackintosh, W. A.....97,344,1007
Maclachlan, J. M.....729
McLane, P. V.....795
McLaughlin, H. W.....882
McLean, D.....362
MacLean, E. B.....799
McLean, J. S.....241,1118
Macleay, D.....219
MacLeish, A.....869
MacLeish, K.....26,31
MacLiesh, A. F.....734
M'Lennan, D. D.....634
MacLeod, A.....888
Macmahon, A. W.....892
McMichael, J. R., Jr.....248
MacMillan, A. A.....779
MacMillan, M.....1075
McMillan, S. C.....421
McMillan, W.....53,636
McMurray, M. E.....174
McNall, P. E.....45,492,795
McNally, J. W.....357
McNamara, H. C.....238
McNamara, J. P.....899,1000
McNamara, R. L.....765
McNutt, P. V.....798
McPherson, W. K.....41,923
McQueen, R.....362
McQueeny, J.....312
McReynolds, W. H.....411
Macrosty, H. W.....832
MacShane, G. K.....627
McSweeney-McNary Forest research act of 1928.....471
McWethy, J. A.....827
McWilliams, C.....119,121,128,249, 342,458,469,583,1094,1196
Macy, L. K.....760
Macy, T.....11,400
Madan, B. K.....971
Maddox, W. P.....1142
Madison, J.....1038
Madras committee on co-operation... 509-10,826
Madras provincial co-operative bank.....1074
Maes, E. E.....526
Magalhães, E. P.....1074
Magazines. See Periodicals.
Magee, R. H.....832
Magness, H. N.....920

Page
Maguire, P. F.....158
Mahood, S. A.....1128
Maine land use planning digest, v. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1941.....1041
Maize. See Corn.
Maki, G. M.....1075
Malenbaum, W.....402,976
Malherbe, M.....998
Malik, S. H. S.....1212
Malin, J. C.....347
Mallery, O. T.....843
Malone, C.....927
Malone, C. C.....40
Malotky, L. D.....1054
Malott, D. W.....740
Malott, E. O.....368
Malphrus, L. D.....491
Malsberger, J. J.....711
Maltas, K. J.....1112
Maltha, D. J.....771
Malzahn, H.....666,986
Management, and labor, under defense emergency.....678
Managerial revolution.....1013,1194
Manchester, H.....201
Manchester statistical society..125
Mancini, E.....566
Mandele, K. P. van der.....654
Mandioca
  Paraguay.....959
  production, Argentina.....542,575
Manelski, E.....828
Manganese
  Paraguay.....51
  production, U. S. S. R.....961
Mangers, A. R.....1058
Mangolds, seeds, New Zealand.....50
Mangus, A. R.....29,1160
Maniar, S. N.....1079
Manioc, Brazil.....80,662-3,1165
Manitoba. Milk control board....885
Manitoba. University.....574
Manitoba. War-time committee on agriculture.....362
Manitoba natural products marketing act.....818
Mann, E. A.....322,436,550,702,998
Mann, L. B.....752,1075
Mann, L. C.....298
Mann, M. G.....712
Mann, T.....346,353,364

Page

Mannheim, K.....248
Manniche, P.....257
Manning, P.....395
Manoilesco, M.....94
Mansfield, W. S.....1061
Mansur, E. B.....822
Manton, B. D.....99
Manufacturers record publishing co.....219
Manufacturing.....253,591
  Colombia, Valle de Cauca.....995
  inventories.....817
  invested capital and earnings.....816
  Nova Scotia.....127
  production.....542,585,722,816
  resources, South Carolina.....724
  Southern States.....883
  statistics.....896
  United Kingdom.....438
Manvilli, V.....192
Manzano, M. A.....994
Maple products. See under Sirup.
Maps and mapping
  aerial, Colombia.....1090
  Australia.....423
  bibliography.....1040
  California.....352
  Maryland.....1135
  minerals, Brazil.....503
  Peru.....316
  plan, South Carolina.....724
  soils, Manitoba, Armstrong....574
  Washington (State).....725
  See also under specific subjects.
Maquire, P. F.....712
Marcellus, B.....11
Marchant, L. R.....11
Marcley, E.....77
Marenco, C. R.....954
Margarine
  and national defense.....817
  competition with dairy products.....955
  consumption, per family, Gt. Brit.....649
  cooperatives, Sweden.....292
  legislation.....941,976
  marketing, Gt. Brit.....1194
  rationing
    Denmark.....233
    Sweden.....683

Page

Margarine--Continued.
  regulations, Colombia.....1177
  sales, legislation, France....631
  taxation.....839,902
    Minnesota.....1158
    state.....699,976
Margolin, R. L.....129
Marine products.....116
Marinucci, M.....566
Maris, P. V.....775
Mark, I.....6,28,139,469,598,1145
Marketing.....126,529,531,679,714, 786,817,1121
  administrative barriers.....840
  agreements.....268,920-1
  agricultural.....10,158,312,553, 581,588,855
    Bulgaria.....386
    California.....165
    cooperative, Burma.....568
    Denmark.....1166
    Europe.....60
    Finland.....939
    Germany.....939
    Illinois.....1156
    India.....334
    Jamaica 276
    legislation, Canada.....818
    Maryland.....42
    measures relating to
      Brazil.....770
      Bulgaria.....770
      Hungary.....497-8
    Nebraska.....859
    Poland.....240
    policies and programs...588,747
    producer to consumer..627,767-8
    regulation and control.....357
    Rumania.....1168
    South.....1152
    South Carolina.....44
    statistics
      Connecticut.....758
      Iowa.....1055
    Sweden.....285
    wholesale and retail.....1164
  analysis and control.....13
  and exchange control, Argentina.. 1126
  and national defense.....524,679
  auctions. See under names of commodities such as Livestock; also under Auctions.

Page

Marketing--Continued.
Australia.....191-2,277
bibliography.....126
boards, western Europe.....8
Brazil.....872
Canada.....991
census, Canada.....9
Colorado.....1155
cooperative....10-11,113,147,293, 647,951
associations.....10
Canada.....80,571,785
India, Madras.....816
farm women, North Carolina.1175
farmers' exchanges, Missouri... 400
farmers, statistics.....37,612
India, Bengal.....230
movement.....714
See also Cooperation and cooperative organizations.
corporations, large-sized....1159
education, courses.....524
efficiency.....357,524,565
farm trade centers, Minn.....841
Georgia.....1155
Germany.....227
graphs, Ohio.....1015
improvement
India.....567,785
Virginia.....581
Indiana.....1156
industrial.....111,723
information, for vegetable growers, Chicago.....1156
Kentucky.....760
legislation.....840
Australia, Victoria.....192
Canada.....80,818
New York.....382
survey.....732
Liberia.....1133
Maine.....928
management.....126,312
Massachusetts.....620
Mississippi.....43
Missouri.....381
New Hampshire.....1158
New South Wales.....818,983
Oregon.....155
organization
and technique, Canada.....241
England.....564

Page

Marketing--Continued.
policies and programs.....77,226, 488,723
regulation and control....166,887
Africa.....313
Belgium.....985
Canada.....343-4,565
Europe.....80
France.....387
Indiana, La Porte co.....1153
Japan.....313
Mexico.....540,817
New Zealand.....441
South Africa.....827
research.....111,247,312-13,711
retail.....312,532
schemes, British Columbia.....423
service.....749,762,1076
systems.....126,454,983
textbook.....126
transportation problems, Canada.241
wholesaling.....312,491,524,849
Wisconsin.....936
See also under specific commodities.
Markets.....141,193,483,589,1079
advertisers.....678
agricultural.....455,589
analysis.....10,293,312,723
bibliography.....678
black markets
Europe.....1203
Gt. Brit.....1183
British.....393
broadcasts.....312,679,865
Burma.....568
Canada.....532
Manitoba.....362
competitive.....589
data, handbook.....218
dependence on, Europe.....717
expansion.....710,719
farm.....222,357,581
foreign. See Trade, foreign and international.
futures.....192,642
Germany.....213
Illinois.....39
index data.....678
institutional.....350
monopolized.....589
municipal legislative barriers.....840

Page

Markets--Continued.
New Orleans French market.....928
post-war.....673
Canada.....1097
regulation and control.....840
China and Europe.....191
Germany.....679
Rhode Island.....155
roadside.....313,430,1057
California.....1110
Missouri.....430
New Jersey.....1110
North Carolina.....1175
Scotland.....279
surveys.....884
Sweden.....575
Switzerland.....634
wholesale.....712,917,930
world.....717
See also names of commodities.
Markham, R. H.....522
Marlio, L.....1031,1200
Maroney, W.....328
Marquez, A.....572
Marquez, H. R.....1077
Marquis, J. C.....117,1063
Marschak, J.....422,432,1103
Marschner, F. J.....419
Marsh, R. S.....411
Marshall, A.....223,776,1035
Marshall, L. C.....462
Marshall, R. E.....762
Marshall, V. C.....23
Martin, A. H.....588
Martin, B. F.....184,740,1069
Martin, C. B.....713
Martin, D. S.....142
Martin, E. M.....133
Martin, F.....398
Martin, H. E.....594
Martin, J. W.....[illegible]
Martin, L.....25,441
Martin, R. F.....909
Martin, S.....441
Martin, W. H.....12
Martin, W. J.....1147
Martin, W. L.....279
Martínez, María Cadilla de. See Cadilla de Martínez, M.
Martínez Cobos, G.....649
Martínez Guerrero, A. R. S. de..421
Martínez Pita, R.....668

Page

Martorell, M.....284,1095
Marx, Fritz Morstein. See Morstein Marx, F.
Marx, W. J.....531
Marx-Koch.....694
Maryland. Commission on taxation and revenue.....251
Maryland. State planning commission.....890,1135
Mason, C. Y.....1181
Mason, E. S.....591
Mason, J.....931
Mason, J. E.....33
Maspétiol, R.....858
Massachusetts. State planning board.....427,719,1033
Massachusetts federation of planning boards.....583
Masters, D. C.....97
Maté
exports, Brazil.....818
milling industry, Argentina...679
prices, Argentina, Mendoza....823
production
Argentina, Mendoza province....542,575,679
Brazil.....818,1165
trade, Brazil.....818
Mathematics theory.....707
Mather, A. W.....20
Mather, W.....509
Mather, W. G.....291
Mathiesen, G. S.....1123,1199
Mathis, P. C.....64
Matlock, C. C.....369,747
Matterson, C. H.....[illegible]
Matthews, M. A.....[illegible]
Matu Ram Ahlawat, C.....[illegible]
Matzen, E. H.....[illegible]
Maughan, O. H.....[illegible]
Mauldin, E.....1185
Maxney, [illegible] R.....962
Manila hemp producers' syndicate.....1189
Maxwell, A. J. R.....[illegible]
Maxfield, F. A.....1110
Maxton, J. P.....125,452
Maxwell, J. A.....992
May, C. C.....42
May, Mrs. E. E.....546
Mayer, A.....583

Page

Mayer, D.....1013
Mayer, E. H.....308
Mayer, J.....718
Mayer, J. M.....751
Mayer, R. J.....1106
Mayes, J.....153,621
Maymone, B.....566
Maynard, H. H.....524
Mayo, S.....728
Mayo, W.....457
Mays, O'D.....321,829
Meade, J. E....257,365,740,909,1085
Meadon, Sir P.....718
Means, G. C.....222,470,911
Meat.....162,530
  abbattoirs, La Villette, Paris.....503
  advertising and merchandising campaign.....680
  and nutrition program.....1172
  Argentina.....1179
  canned.....314
  consumer demand, and defense program.....1149
  consumption
    Canada.....1194
    England.....1195
    Gt. Brit.....1,649
    Yugoslavia.....827
  cooperatively packed, distribution.....12
  curing plants.....712
  exports
    Argentina.....542
    Argentina to U. S.....1117
    Australia.....1194
    Latin America.....1003,1064
    New Zealand.....423
  graded and branded.....1156
  import quotas, Gt. Brit.....464
  industry
    Australia, Newcastle.....297
    New Zealand.....423
  inspection service.....1060
  marketing.....449
  packing industry...11,59,196,314, 589,1037,1179
    concentrated control.....449
    history.....682
    large-scale.....357
    plant refrigeration.....314

Page

Meat--Continued.
  prices
    Argentina.....402,424,823
    Mexico.....115
  production.....11,472
    Argentina.....542
    Australia.....769
    Denmark.....496
    Italy.....532
  rationing, Gt. Brit.....409
  regulation and control....303,589
    France.....680
    Italy.....680
  statistics.....608
  supply
    Europe.....48
    France.....54
    Germany.....54
    Gt. Brit.....54
    Italy.....81
    New York.....931,1159
  trade.....472,531
    Argentina and U. S.....1117
    Canada.....848
    Gt. Brit. and U. S.....554
  See also names of kinds of meats.
Mechanization.....831,1033
  effects.....237,917
  in agriculture. See Agriculture, mechanization; also Machinery.
  See also Technology.
Mecsér, E.....299
Medical care
  Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
  and national defense.....1138
  and sickness benefits.....123
  cooperative.....704
    versus competitive.....10
    Washington, D. C.....984
  costs due to malnutrition.....338
  Ecuador.....132
  F. S. A., program.....1138
  family expenditures.....471
  federal-state programs.....248
  for migrants, Calif. and Arizona.....458
  Gt. Brit.....427
  group purchase.....123
  local responsibility.....22

Page

Medical care--Continued.
rural
Arkansas, Quachita co.....923
California.....984
France.....876
group health plans.....305
laborers' families.....579
Nebraska.....1188
Saskatchewan.....808,983
Southern Appalachians.....1188
statistics.....896
Medici, G.....565,689
Medlock, O. C.....238
Medrický, G.....158
Meek, J. H.....581
Meek, J. T.....567
Mees, C. E. K.....1200
Mehl, J. M.....520,1090,1186
Mehta, C. B.....1079
Mehta, V. L.....60,509,1074
Meier, I.....321
Meier, N. C.....689
Meigs, P.....960
Meiklejohn, D.....1191
Meister, R. T.....313,800
Mejía, A.....285
Melder, F. E.....792,903
Meleen, E. E.....765
Mell, C. D.....166
Mellett, L.....411
Mellon, H. J.....96,327,656,1083
Melo, Souza. See Souza Melo, A. L. de.
Melons
marketing, Colorado.....1049
See also names of kinds of melons.
Meloy, G. S.....475,610
Melvin, B. L.....742,1192
Melvin, E. B.....375,1076,1175
Memphis chamber of commerce. Agricultural committee.....499
Mendes, J. E. T. See Teixeira Mendes, J. E.
Mendoza, Argentina. Instituto técnico de investigaciones y orientación económica de la producción.....574-5
Mendoza, Argentina. Ministerio de economía, obras públicas y riego.....519,522,539,542,559,560, 768,823

Page

Mendum, S. W.....142,1148
Menefee, S. C.....237
Menger, C.....1035
Menhinick, H. K.....20
Mennonite Church, history.....18
Menozzi, A.....286
Mercantilism
British Empire.....567
Europe.....717
Merchandising. See Distribution.
Merchant, C. H.....761,888
Merchant marine.....90
Iceland.....806
Merchants and manufacturers association of Los Angeles.....120
Merdian, B. C.....504
Meredith, A. B.....231
Meriam, L.....873
Merkel, H.....80,418,987
Mermin, S.....751
Merom Institute, Indiana.....81
Merriam, C. E...128,411,583,890,894
Merriam, M. L.....112
Merriam, S.....1204
Merrick, D. E.....363,370
Merrick, F.....41,271,928
Merrick, G. E.....20
Merrill, F. E.....398,894
Merrill, J. W.....398
Merrill, L. P.....23,376,457
Merrill, R. M....23,376,457,712,983
Merritt, E.....1052
Merwin, C. L., Jr.....357
Messick, C. P.....129
Metals
exports
Latin America.....1004
prohibited, Mexico.....1212
supply, Hungary.....200
Metz, F.....536
Metzler, L. A.....946
Metzler, W. H.....457,1104
Mexico. Comité regulador del mercado de las subsistencias..114, 540,817
Mexico. Consejo superior del comercio exterior.....1212
Mexico. Departamento agrario....275
Mexico. Secretaría de agricultura y fomento.....324
Dirección de economía rural.....454,571

Page

Mexico. Secretaría de la economía nacional.....114
Mexico. Secretaría de relaciones exteriores.....836-7,1212,1214
Meyer, C.....398
Meyer, F.....1122
Meyer, H. D.....729
Meyer, Konrad.....819,858
Meyer, Kurt.....674
Meyers, A. L.....357,588
Meyers, W. I.....698,1159
Michael, L. G.....1079
Michell, H.....718
Michener, C. K.....964,1096
Michigan. State planning commission.....243
Michigan. University
  Bureau of government..730,884,897
  Bureau of industrial relations... 123
  Institute of public and social administration.....126
  School of business administration. Bureau of business research.....126,139
Michigan accounting conference, 1939.....126
Michigan association of certified public accountants.....126
Michigan bankers association....126
Michigan land-use planning digest, Sept. 1, 1941.....1041
Mickenhagen, E.....940
Mickle, W. T.....976
Middlebush, F. A.....755
Middleton, M. S.....520
Middleton, T. H.....498
Midgely, L.....396
Mid-South cotton association....172
Mid-South farm forum, 7th, 1940.....499
Midwest rural youth conference..829
Mighell, R. L.....107,281,472,606, 675,888
Migration. See Labor, migratory; Population, migration.
Mikesell, R. F.....317,724
Miles, F. E.....615
Milhau, J.....858
Milk, R. G.....44
Milk.....46,1051,1075
  as food.....315

Page

Milk--Continued.
  bibliography.....581
  canned.....424
    Brazil.....1196
    See also Milk, evaporated and condensed.
  companies.....715
  condensed. See Milk, evaporated and condensed.
  consumption.....174,315
    Canada.....345
    France.....533
    Gt. Brit.....641,1196
    Illinois.....39
    Venezuela.....819
    weekly, per family, 32 cities.....682
  control. See Milk, regulation and control.
  cooling, Nebr.....43
  cooperatives.....11,648,1076
    Virginia.....1063
  distribution.....11,48
    costs.....108
      Gt. Brit.....192,582
      Illinois.....39
      Minnesota.....681
    New York City.....1057
    See also Milk, marketing.
  distributors, licensed, Calif.....758
  dry, Northwest.....1099
  Europe.....296
  evaporated and condensed.....481
    consumption.....424,682
    exports, Brazil.....1196
    for Britain.....1065
    prices, Puerto Rico.....1184
    production, Jamaica.....403
  Gt. Brit.....1099
  handling, regulations
    Duluth-Superior.....921
    Indiana, La Porte co.....1153
    Louisiana, Shreveport area..375
    Missouri, St. Louis area....375
    New York, metropolitan area.... 478,753
    Ohio, Cincinnati area.....375
  industry.....315
    Gt. Brit.....984
    regulation.....884
      France.....387

Page

Milk--Continued.
industry--continued.
Venezuela.....819
marketing.....108,315,382,509,
589,1099-1100
conference.....1156
control. See Milk, regulation and control.
cooperative. See Milk, cooperatives.
Gt. Brit.....818,1099
modern trends.....1153
New York, Syracuse.....273
Ohio.....623-4
Oregon, Portland.....933
programs.....484
statistics.....272
structure, Los Angeles, Calif.....121
study, New England.....888
See also Milk, distribution; Milk, handling; Milk, regulation and control.
orders. See Milk, handling.
New Zealand.....794
plants.....42,1046
prices.....273,281,932,1159,1196
fair.....1196
fixing and control.....1099
California.....884,1054
France.....540
Virginia, Arlington-Alexandria area.....1153
Washington, D. C.....315
Gt. Brit.....424
history.....107
lowered, Washington.....315
New York.....333,382,885,1058
resale.....1099
St. Louis area.....1156
Venezuela.....819
production.....117,764,934
Argentina.....574
by states, 1924-40.....608
Canada, Ontario.....582
costs.....885,1196
England and Wales.....657,885
Louisiana.....41
Oregon, Portland.....933
Venezuela.....819
West Virginia.....615

Page

Milk--Continued.
production--continued.
Denmark.....496
England, Derbyshire.....657
Europe.....296
Gt. Brit..445,533,795,1099,1170
index numbers, Denmark.....677
Michigan farms, 1924-40.....929
New York milk shed.....382
North Carolina, Guilford co..61
Palestine.....941
Poland.....543
statistics, 1909-40.....1023
uniform, seasonal, Chicago..617
U. S. S. R.....173
Wisconsin, Barron and Dodge counties.....472
quality.....174,270
regulation and control.....1156
Connecticut.....884
effect on manufacturing groups.....11
Finland.....939
France.....490
Germany.....1178
Italy.....534,975
Manitoba.....885
Missouri.....153
New York.....885,932,1159
Oregon.....134,490
Rhode Island.....155
sales, Ohio.....933
storage.....43
strikes.....885,1100
supply
Europe.....48
Gt. Brit.....1099
New York.....272,931
testing and weighing, Ohio....623
transportation
Nebraska.....43
rates, New York.....885
Venezuela.....819
vending-machines.....534
Milk products industries, inc...121
Milk research council, inc.....581
Milking, bail, Gt. Brit....657,1085
Miller, C. R.....55
Miller, D.....1014
Miller, E. E.....271
Miller, E. I.....736,935

Page
Miller, E. S.....1011
Miller, F.....80
Miller, F. S.....306
Miller, G. W.....417
Miller, H.....446
Miller, H. I.....45,491,625
Miller, H. S.....139
Miller, I. C.....641,661,801
Miller, J.....583
Miller, J. P.....864,1044
Miller, L. G.....57
Miller, L. M.....508
Miller, M. O.....829
Miller, N. A.....1139
Miller, P. E.....711
Miller, R. N.....901
Miller, R. W.....887
Miller, S. R.....153
Miller, W. C.....1218
Miller, W. S.....699
Milliman, T. E.....11,61
Milling
  industry.....589
    Argentina.....407
    Chile.....1165
    Colombia.....1216
    Corn Belt.....196
    history, Minneapolis.....1091
    Mexico, Laguna.....330
    productivity trends.....985
    proposal for vimin flour
      standards.....177
    South Africa.....442
    Venezuela.....846
  Pueblo Indians, Kans.....392
  rural electric.....984
  use of grain futures markets..665
  See also Flour, milling.
Mills, C. W.....247
Mills, F. C.....254,467,501,894
Milward, G. E.....26
Milwaukee's golden guernsey
  dairy cooperative.....786
Min Tieh, T.....1090
Minas Gerais, Brazil. Departa-
  mento estadual de
  estatística.....808
Miner, H.....28
Minerals
  developments, effects, Okla...383
  exports, prohibited, by
    Mexico.....1212

Page
Minerals--Continued.
  Greece, ancient.....718
  Kansas.....243
  production
    British colonies.....116
    inter-American, statistics..730
  resources
    for national defense, Wash..725
    South Carolina.....724
    U. S. S. R.....961
  statistics.....896
  strategic, Africa.....1181
  self-sufficiency, eastern
    Asia and Japan.....298
  supply, Japan, Korea, and
    Manchukuo, 1936-40.....236
Minges, P. A.....926
Mining
  effect on farming.....1095
  Greece, ancient.....718
  Peru.....822
  production, Yugoslavia.....285
  research.....247
  strip, Ohio.....154
Minneapolis chamber of com-
  merce.....1091
Minnesota. Resources com-
  mission, Committee on govern-
  mental finance.....251
Minnesota institute of govern-
  mental research, St. Paul.....898
Minville, E.....344
Mirkowich, B. M.....976
Mirkowich, N.....829,880
Misner, E. G.....272,931
Misra, S.....970
Missions
  Canadian, in Far East.....568
  Franciscan, agricultural
    organization, 18th century...499
Mississippi agricultural plan-
  ning digest, Jan.-Feb. 1941...1041
Mississippi valley association..460
Mitchell, Broadus.....724
Mitchell, Byron.....579
Mitchell, G. W.....899,1026
Mitchell, H. L.....238
Mitchell, J. W.....11
Mitchell, K.....877
Mitchell, Mrs. L. (S.).....460
Mitchell, M. C.....464
Mitchell, W., Jr.....1068

Page

Mitchell, W. C.....222,639,894
Mittelholtz, H.....398
Modley, R.....463
Mohatta, R. S. G.....1074
Mohler, J. C.....465
Moine, M.....876
Mol, A. A.....86,280
Molasses, for wartime chemicals.... 1114
Moles, H. S.....271,712
Molina Garces, C.....995
Molm, E.....1070
Monachino, R. F.....756
Monahan, J. P.....293
Monetary policy.....456,501
  and business cycles.....862
  and defense.....212
  Canada.....229
  Germany.....86
  Gt. Brit.....441,464,1189
  national.....991
  Netherlands.....655
  South Africa.....1112
  stabilization, China.....794
  wartime.....231
  world.....1112
Monetary theory.....716
  effects of gold deluge.....14
  expanding universe of.....723
  history, from John Law to present.....704
Money.....7,218,242,350,894,1015
  bibliography.....252
  Colombia.....64
  consumer's dollar, farmer's share.....119,385,679
  control, Canada.....114
  depreciation.....99,106,382
  economics.....349
  Europe.....51
  Greece.....718
  inflation. See Inflation.
  management.....871
  Manchoukuo.....720
  statistics.....730,896
  system.....235,638,719,877
  See also Finance; Gold; Investment; Monetary policy.
Monin, J. D., Jr.....404
Monopoly.....163,589,706,1133
  and the corporate state.....904

Page

Monopoly--Continued.
  control, Uganda.....313
  effects of war economy.....724
  investigation.....1140
  significance.....589
  theory.....358,716
  unfair competition.....364
Monroe, D....142,259,367,471,601-2, 743,912-13,1031
Monserrat, J.....61
Montagnes, J.....1100
Montealegre, M. R.....394,666
Montgomery, D. E.....148,264,357, 374,470,588,911,1153
Montgomery, G.....380
Montgomery, G. A.....435
Montgomery, G. L.....1089
Montgomery, T. M., Jr.....380
Montgomery Co., Ohio. Survey board.....100
Montrose, Duke of.....634
Moodie, A. W. S.....962
Moody, R. E.....976
Moon, H. P.....883
Mooney, B.....401,439,792
Moore, B. V.....1124
Moore, C. B.....484
Moore, E. G.....938
Moore, G. E.....540
Moore, G. H.....724
Moore, H. R.....154
Moore, J. H.....454,1218
Moore, J. S.....43
Moore, L. S.....133
Moore, M.....1115
Moore, P.....1079
Moore, R. F.....313
Moore, W. E.....830
Morada, E. K.....946
Morales, J.....847
Moran, J. J.....164
Moretti, G.....680
Morettini, A.....566
Morgan, E. L.....757,935
Morgan, E. S.....238
Morgan, H.....537,1127
Morgan, J. I., Jr.....791
Morgan, J. V.....899
Morgan, L.....806
Morgenthau, H., Jr.....1107,1204
Morice, E.....503

Page
Morison, F. L.....489,1160
Morrill Act.....446
Morris, B.....608
Morris, C. G.....107,257
Morrison, H. M.....777
Morrison, W. W.....147
Morse, M. L.....719
Morse, S.....591
Morse, T. D.....777,1095
Morstein Marx, F.....129,363
Mortenson, W. P.....28,257,469,1044
Mortgage bankers association
of America.....242
Mortgages. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
Morthland, R. J.....888,1026
Mortimer, M.....883
Morton, J. W.....320
Morton, T. S.....578
Mosak, J. L.....502
Mosely, P. E.....346
Moser, C. F.....11
Mosher, A. T.....89
Mosher, M. L.....760,925,1055
Mosher, W. E.....1128
Motheral, J. R.....1151
Motion pictures.....109,462,592
Motor trucks and vehicles.....41,
181,592
and country living.....196,945
cooperative use.....60,648
costs.....33,273,602
Illinois.....617
New York.....623
industry.....120,425,712,841,1100
regulation and control...169,839,
902,1005
use in marketing...12,449,712,849
Motts, G. N.....12
Motz, F. A.....150,377
Moulton, E. S.....136,849
Moulton, H. G.....86,139,257,350,
740,909,1128
Mount Holyoke college. Dept.
of economics and sociology.....114
Mountain maternal health league,
Harlan co., Ky.....831
Mountain people
Penland, N. C.....806
Tennessee.....522

Page
Mountain states beet growers
marketing association.....12
Mounts, M. U.....759
Muddiman, A. B.....98,517
Muehlbeier, J.....765
Mueller, F. H.....736
Muench, A. J.....1111
Mukerjee, R.....318,1074
Mukherjee, B. B.....808,1074
Mules.....23,89
Mülhaupt, L.....298
Mullen, G. O.....711
Müller, H. J.....896
Mullett, H. A.....942
Mulliken, O. E.....415,578
Mullins, T.....761
Mumford, D. C.....135
Mumford, H. M., Jr.....509
Munerati, O.....566
Munk, F.....358
Munns, E. N.....583
Munõz, J.....1218
Muñoz Ginarte, B.....399
Munro, J. A.....489
Murad, A.....723
Muraro, L. A.....1198
Murata, K.....759
Murchison, C. T.....62,171,415,1079
Murphy, E. H.....464
Murray, G.....704
Murray, J. E.....132
Murray, J. W.....325
Murray, K. A. H.....1099
Murray, L. T.....791
Murray, N. C.....331
Murray, P.....163,1032
Murray, R. J.....164,326,1079
Murray, W. G...239,257,366,380,415,
486,618,777,1055
Murthy, T. K.....970
Murto, H. C.....830
Murze, R.....760
Muse, M.....156
Musgrave, G. W.....712
Musgrave, R. A.....426
Mushroom growers cooperative
association of Pennsylvania....786
Mushrooms
canned, standardization and
grading.....800,1049

Page

Mushrooms--Continued.
industry, Italy.....425
marketing, cooperative.....266
Musser, A. M.....313
Mussey, B.....849
Mustard oil, production and trade.....987
Mutter, J. L.....1211
Mutton
production
Colorado.....758
New Zealand.....50
Muzzarini, M.....566
Myers, C. A.....133
Myers, H. B.....14,354,943
Myers, J.....714
Myers, M.....764
Myers, P.....801
Myers, W. I.....10,43,273,382,618, 622,764,1035
Myers, W. S.....1025
Myrdol, risk theories.....723
Myrick, D. C.....1047
Mysore provincial co-operative apex bank.....816,1074

Naanep, F. R.....322
Naden, K. D.....270
Nadler, N.....218
Nafziger, H.....12
Nall, J. O.....139
Ñañez B., V.....953,1081
Nanjundaiya, K. S.....970
Nanneson, L.....575
Napier, J. M.....404
Narayanaswamy, B. V.....971
Nash, W.....319
Nathan, R. R.....502,583
Nation, O.....457
National advisory committee on agricultural services.....165
National agrarian council, Argentina.....1197
National association of assessing officers. Committee on assessment organization and personnel.....899
National association of manufacturers of the U. S. A. Committee on economic policy.....713
National association of marketing officials.....81,581,679

Page

National association of tax administrators.....132,899
National bureau of economic research....112,252-3,257,456,570, 586,639,722,741,807,909,1014
National canners association...314, 395,641
National Catholic welfare conference. Social action department.....1130
National child labor committee.....237,307
National city bank of New York.....772,821,830
National committee of the U. S. A.....580,598
National conference of social work.....248
National conference on assessment administration.....899
National conference on handicrafts.....522
National conference on labour legislation.....525
National conference on land classification.....272
National conference on planning.....582-3,822,989
National conference on social security.....131,1138
National conference on state parks.....582-3
National cooperative milk producers federation.....350,885,941
National corporation of agriculture and nutrition, Belgium.....985
National cotton council of America.....170,238,571,791,1079
National council for the social studies.....462
National council of farmer cooperatives.....775
National country life conference.....19
National dairy council annual...368
National defense. See Defense, national.
National defense advisory commission.....453,585
National economic and social planning association...103,194,804

Page

National education association of the U. S.
Department of rural education. Committee on program and policy.....345
Educational policies commission.....109,573
National farm institute....886,1032
National farmers' union. See Farmers educational and cooperative union of America.
National fertilizer association.....795,1035
National grange of the Patrons of husbandry.....316,534,775,842
National industrial conference board.....135,1129,1134
National industrial recovery act.....875
National institute of municipal law officers.....1014
National league of women voters.....132
National mortgage bank, Argentina.....1100
National nutrition conference for defense.....606,798
National park conference. See Conference on national parks.
National planning association...811
National policy committee.....100, 130,573,887
National reform association.....563
National research council.....728
Committee on foods and nutrition.....798
National socialism.....227,562
National tax association.....351
National tobacco tax conference.....464
Nationalism
agricultural
Switzerland.....771
U. S. S. R.....547
economic.....63,235
Europe.....628
Italy.....278
self-sufficiency.....554
Bolivia.....1082
Europe.....547,656
Italy.....53

Page

Nationalism--Continued.
economic--continued.
self-sufficiency--continued.
Latin America.....1084
Liberia.....1133
Sweden.....52
U. S. S. R.....547
Yugoslavia.....637
See also under names of products.
vs. internationalism.....1103
Nationality, problems, British Empire.....567
Natural products marketing act, 1934, Canada.....80,423
Natural resources. See Resources, natural.
Naturalization laws, Venezuela..580
Naval stores.....482
Neal, A. C.....426
Neatby, K. W.....362,779
Nederlandsch stichting voor statistiek.....324
Neff, L. F.....380
Negaard, O. A.....23,896
Negroes.....19,192,482,888
Alabama, Elmore co.....1210
Brazil.....352
British West Indies.....352
Carolina sea islands.....887
citizenship.....352
contribution to American folk songs.....546
French West Indies.....352
Haiti.....352
migration.....238-9,726
social work for.....354
South.....250,351,1100
U. S. and Canada.....352
Virginia, Southampton co.....491
See also Youth, Negro.
Nehemkis, P. R., Jr.....465
Nehru, J.....1014
Neisser, H.....638,1082
Nell, G. M.....831
Nelson, A. G.....765,1162
Nelson, A. Z.....481,1053
Nelson, D. M.....844
Nelson, J. C.....425
Nelson, L.....621,728,841
Nelson, M. A.....313

Page
Nelson, P.....383,1160
Nelson, P. R.....290
Nelson, R.....1160
Nelson, R. S.....976
Nelson, S.....9,24,429
Nelson, W. R.....1216
Nesbitt, L. D.....558,845
Netherlands. Department of economic affairs.....161
Netherlands Indies, bibliography... 1101
Neuberger, R. L.....320
Neugebauer, O. E.....1021
Neumark, S. D.....637
Neustadt, M. H.....472
Neutrality. See International relations.
Neville, J. B.....464
New Caledonia. Chambre d'agriculture.....940
New deal.....14,26,126,277,848,1031
See also Agricultural relief; Agriculture, policies and programs; Recovery, etc.
New education fellowship conference.....718
New England institute of cooperation.....12
New England regional planning commission.....19-20,244,460,1033
New England research council on marketing and food supply.....888
New England town planning association.....583
New Hampshire state planning and development commission.....890
New Jersey agricultural society.....425
New Jersey. Governor.....704
New Jersey conference of state departments.....237
New Jersey state chamber of commerce. Department of governmental research.....251
New Mexico. Department of public welfare.....457
New Mexico bimonthly land use planning digest, Sept. 1940...1041
New Orleans bank for cooperatives.....36
New South Wales. Department of agriculture. Division of marketing.....49,423,532,701,797, 800,818,961,982

Page
New South Wales. Dried fruits board.....801
New York. Cornell university....198
New York. State planning council.....243
New York cotton exchange....560,571
New York State bankers association.....494
New York trust co.....200
New Zealand. Marketing department. Export division.....1014
New Zealand. Rural intermediate credit board.....1014
Newcomb, H. S.....799
Newcomb, R.....96,670
Newcomer, M.....251,351
Newell, M. E.....66,1091
Newell, S. R.....581
Newfield, M.....427
Newfoundland. Department of agriculture and rural reconstruction.....18
Newitt, A. W.....239
Newman, A.....777
Newman, G. A.....660,1004,1175
Newman, H. W.....71,982
Newman, J. E.....312
Newman, W. A.....881
Nichol, A. J.....1190
Nicholls, W. D.....168,829
Nicholls, W. H.....198
Nichols, C. K.....168
Nichols, E. R.....572
Nichols, M. E.....123
Nichols, R. R.....745
Nicholson, A.....645
Nicholson, C. M.....12
Nicholson, J. L.....963
Niebyl, K. H.....198
Niehaus, H.....537
Nielsen, N. I.....274
Niemeyer, W.....63,793
Nienburg, B. M.....578
Nilsson, T.....306
Nimmo, J. F.....137,1143
Nisbet, J. C.....174,315
Nispen tot Sevenaer, C. M. O. van.. 200
Nissen, P.....787
Nitrate.....316,1004
Nitze, P.....973
Niyogi, J.....230
Noble, N. P.....1113
Noble, W. R.....998

Page
Nodland, T. R.....34,929-30,1056
Noer, T.....85,192
Noguera, J. R.....384,1161
Noll, J. E.....594
Nonnenbruch, F.....283
Nordenborg, M. O.....241
Nordyke, L. T.....77
Noriega, I.....835
Norins, M. R.....160
Norman, C. A.....695
Norman, E. A.....812
Norman, E. C.....354
Norman, H. F.....570
Norman, T.....118-21
Norman Wait Harris foundation...878
Normano, J. F.....1142
Norment, E. M.....238
Norris, G. W.....997
Norris, P. K.....790
Norris-Sparkman amendment.....1006
North, D.....728
North Carolina. University.....1001
North China cotton crop improvement association.....295
Northbourne, W. E. C. J., 4th baron.....564,741
Northern farmers cooperative exchange.....61,1075
Northern Ireland. Pigs marketing board.....445
Northern lakes states regional committee.....849
Northrop, F. S. C.....1205
Northwest regional council.....127, 244,445,455,583-4
Norton, E. A.....480
Norton, L. J....12,152,270,415,445, 485,759-60,925,1069
Norton, R. A.....1112
Norway. Landbrukets priscentral.891
Norwood, A. M.....736
Notes...98,217,333,443,561,702,847, 1012,1124,1217
Nourse, E. G.....100,293,412,429, 1035,1186
Nova Scotia. Economic council...127
Novelli, N.....566
Noyes, C. E.....454-5,1024
Noyes, C. R.....639
Noyes, H. V.....1196
Nuetzman, D. D.....156

Page
Nugent, R.....112,366,469,1044
Nurannabi Chowdhuri, T. I. M.....89
Nutrition.....15-16,814,984,1063
and agricultural production..1051
and defense.....38,180,482,606, 615,675,711,754,797-8, 865,966,1053
and malnutrition.....180,338,1188
Brazil.....179,538
Colombia, Bogotá.....408
education.....377,408
Gt. Brit.....15,796,1129
importance.....408,798
improvement.....408,890
Japan.....991
Palestine.....538
Poland.....240
post-war.....1102
problems.....180,962
relation to culture patterns.....1153
studies and research.....11,337
Sweden.....965
See also Diet; Food and foodstuffs.
Nuts.....529
acreage and estimates, Calif.....923,1155
exports, Latin America.....1004
industry, effect of war, Calif.....304,484
production.....976
See also names of kinds of nuts.
Nutt, E.....81
Nygard, I. J.....613
Nystrom, P. H.....312

Oats
acreage and area
Chile.....1165
Europe.....70
consumption, Chile.....1165
exports, Canada.....875
grades and standards...35,147,917
pools, compulsory, Italy.....84
production
cost.....407
Italy.....565
regulations
Denmark.....968
Finland.....939

Page

Oats--Continued.
sales, monthly, Fla.....35
supply, Spain.....327
yield
European countries.....547
Iowa.....486
Obando, N.....953
Oberdorfer, D. W.....247
Oberg, K.....189
Oberländer, T.....820
O'Brien, H. R.....48,184,310,639
O'Brien, P. R.....665,773,805,1091
Ocaranza, F.....499
Occidental college, Los Angeles, Calif. Institute of economics and finance.....877
Occupations
Argentina.....1202
by race and sex, southern counties.....895
census, Colombia.....58
information, for farm youth...561
statistics.....1067
O'Connell, E. T.....238
O'Connor, K. E.....956
Oderkirk, A. D.....41
O'Donnell, P. E.....509
Odum, H. W.....598,729,883
O'Dwyer, T. J.....459
Ogburn, W. F.....889,894,901
Ogdon, M.....838
Ogg, E. A.....1112
Ogle, L.....711
O'Hara, E. V.....57,1111
Ohio. State university.
Bureau of business research..1015
College of commerce and administration.....111,867
Department of rural economics.....623,1160
Ohio. Tax and revenue commission.....731
Ohio conference of statisticians on business research.....111,862
Ohio cooperative dairy reporting service.....623
Ohio farm bureau.....648
Ohio state bar association. Committee on taxation.....731
Ohlin, B.....638
Oils and fats.....48,426,460
Brazil.....82

Page

Oils and fats--Continued.
competition in.....621
consumption.....426
and food stamp plan.....671
cooking, rationing, Gt. Brit..409
cooperative associations, Minn.....762
deficiency, Western Hemisphere... 529
distribution, cooperative, Minn.....42
economic aspects.....176
Gt. Brit.....1175
edible
consumption, Rumania, Bucharest.....82
export, Paraguay.....1102
essential.....682,425
British colonies.....116
exports.....426
Latin America.....1004
Rumania.....677,1078
imports.....426,683
China.....1211
effect of war.....698
in defense program.....683,1051
industry.....1198
Brazil.....185
manufacture, Puerto Rico.....538
marketing, control, international.....987
prices.....176,426
Argentina.....803
Mendoza, 1937-41.....823
Mexico.....987
wholesale.....30
production
and trade..106,426,683,987,1070
Caucasus, comparison with California.....961
Mexico.....987
U. S. S. R.....961
rationing, Sweden.....1205
supply
France, Germany and Gt. Brit.....54
Netherlands.....159
survey.....176
vegetable
Africa.....1197
Argentina.....425,803
consumption, Brazil.....663

Page

Oils and fats--Continued.
vegetable--continued.
exports
China.....587
world.....117
factories, Rumania.....1077-8
importance in world trade..1197
imports
Mexico.....987
world.....117
India.....301
national council, Argentina.803
production
British colonies.....116
expansion, Argentina.....683
Mexico, 1925-38.....654
wartime.....683
sufficiency, eastern Asia...298
supplies, Brazil, 1930-39...663
transportation, St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
See also under names of oils and fats.
Oilseeds
cultivation, mechanized, Venezuela.....538
Mexico.....987
production
British colonies.....116
extension, southeastern Europe.....669
Serbia.....684
Yugoslavia.....684
supply, eastern Asia.....298
transportation, St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
See also names of oilseeds.
Oilcake
exports, Argentina, 1935-39....82
prices.....117
Denmark.....496
Oklahoma. Agricultural and mechanical college. Social science research council.....17
Oklahoma. Planning and resources board. Division of water resources.....891
Oklahoma state farmers' union...457
Oklahoma tenant farmers' union..457
Okochi, M.....668
Okra
Brazil.....83
imports, from Cuba.....83

Page

Old age
pensions. See under Civil service retirement act.....780
security.....379-80
Arkansas and Iowa.....671
Netherlands Indies.....655
Oleomargarine. See Margarine.
Oley, W. W.....581
Oliva, A.....689
Olive oil
imports, effect of war.....698
legislation, Italy.....632
marketing and trade, Mediterranean basin.....821
prices, Argentina, Mendoza, 1937-41.....823
production
Argentina.....684
Italy.....566
Mediterranean basin.....821
Spain.....327
Spain.....974
Oliveira, A. de.....832
Oliver, H.....638
Oliver, W. B.....920
Olives
canned, ripe, grades and standards.....477
processed, Sicilian style.....36
production, Italy.....566
salt cured, oil coated, grades and standards.....148
Olmos Castro, A.....789
Olsen, A. B.....1098
Olsen, G.....960
Olsen, H. C.....829
Olson, C. L.....118,458
Olson, G.....806,959
Olson, P. R.....190
Olson, R. L.....227
Olson, W. H.....618
Omaha bank for cooperatives.....36
O'Mahoney, Senator.....588
O'Malley, T.....417
O'Meara, J. E.....652,1176
O'Neal, E. A.....163,280,500,567, 569,636,887,1197
Oneal, M. S.....594
Onions
industry.....158
Philippine Islands.....83
marketing
costs, and market outlets, New Mexico.....763

Page

Onions--Continued.
marketing--continued.
Michigan.....609
New York.....609
Philippine Islands.....83
production
Texas
and Oklahoma.....401
Winter-Garden and Eagle Pass.....750
sets, cooperative, Ill.....786
Ontario municipal board.....69
Opie, R.....1085
Opinion, rural. See Public opinion.
Oppenheimer, F.....826
Opuntia fiscus indica, drought-resistant forage crop, Brazil...68
Oranges
consumption, Brazil.....1198
exports
Brazil, Caí, Rio Grande do Sul.....1198
Spain.....327
industry, statistics, Calif...111
juice, canned, grades and standards.....372
Louisiana.....271
marketing, Spain.....426
navel, production, cost, San Bernardino co., Calif.....758
production
Argentina, Mendoza province.575
cost, Riverside and San Diego counties, Calif.....483
standardization and grading, Calif. and Ariz.....372
tangerines, standardization and grading.....1049
trade, regulation, Brazil....1198
Valencia
California
Orange co.....269,758
San Bernardino co.....483,758
San Diego co.....758
varieties, Fla.....922
Orcasítas, M. T.....994
Orchard, C. R.....10
Orchards, Calif.....960
Ordway, S. H., Jr.....129
Oregon. Milk control board.....490
Oregon. State employment service.....459

Page

Oregon. University. Bureau of municipal research and service.... 899
Oregon prune exchange.....490
Orellana Barriga, R.....828
Organizations
agricultural.....54,121-2,141,500
Canada.....565
chambers of agriculture, Rumania.....511
Haitian corporation.....1061
history, and policies of farmers' movements.....980
international.....229
Italy.....566
New Hampshire.....1158
public and private
Bulgaria.....770
Hungary.....498
relation to defense program.775
Rumania.....1168
South.....1062
stability in.....619
state, names of officers, Conn.....616
See also under specific subjects; names of organizations.
Ormond, D.....406
Ormsby, G. V.....1202
Oropeza, A.....276
Orr, Sir J. B.....15,139,338,741
Orrben, C. L.....23
Ortega Ruiz, F.....987,1076
Ortega y Gasset.....15
Ortiz, F.....433
Ortiz P., G.....995
Orton, L. M.....427
Orwin, C. S..286,300-1,813,942,1060
Osborn, G. C.....1068
Osborn, P.....457
Osborne, R. G.....406
Oshima, M.....1131
Osmer, L. E.....12
Osmun, R. A.....1076
Ostdiek, J. H.....780
Ostergaard, S. K...226,366,470,598, 741,1044
Ostrolenk, B.....12,704,1023
Otero, A. G.....778
Otte, A. W.....540
Otte, C.....216

Page

Output. See Production; also under specific subjects.
Overpeck, J. C.....763
Overproduction. See Surplus.
Overstreet, Mrs. B. (W.).....718
Overstreet, H. A.....718
Owen, A. D. K.....427
Owen, W. L.....1114
Oxford. University. Agricultural economics research institute...29, 885
Oxford pamphlets on world affairs.....127,888
Oyler, M. D.....711
Ozarks, chronicle.....1125

Pabst, S. H. E.....1079
Pabst, W. R., Jr.....699
Pacheco, S. D.....1161
Pacific coast economic association.....723
Pacific Northwest.....127,584
Pacific Northwest regional planning commission.....459,583
Packaging.....1098
See also Containers; under names of commodities.
Packard, W. E.....121,505
Packel, I.....571
Packers and stockyards act
criticism.....83
list of stockyards within jurisdiction.....918
Morgan case under.....244
Packing house
cooperative, efficiency.....11
products, transportation.....1037
Packing industry. See under Meat.
Pacyna, G.....427,669,987
Paddy, Ceylon.....283
Padilla, E.....1214
Padley, R.....1129
Page, A. C.....196
Page, Sir E.....178
Page, J. C.....87,239
Page, J. S.....745
Paguirigan, D. B.....93
Paine, T.....869
Palleson, J. E.....367
Palmer, C. F.....1200
Palmer, F.....215,516,551,701,769, 1173

Page

Palmer, R. C.....520
Palmer, R. G.....273
Palmer, S. W.....74
Palmer, T. W.....243
Palmin, Denmark.....233
Palms
oil
imports, effect of war.....698
production and trade, Latin America and U. S.....1030
production, cost, Venezuela...538
Pan America.....127
Pan American coffee conference..782
Pan-American housing conference..71
Pan American relations. See International relations.
Pan American union....64,79,88,390, 493,507,552,736,782, 980,1015,1085
Division of agricultural cooperation.....951
Division of intellectual cooperation.....593,1040
Division of labor and social information.....1030
Pan Americanism
and the younger generation...1053
basis of.....973
Paniagua Picazo, A.....941
Pantanelli, E.....821
Papaya, Hawaiian Islands.....925
Paper manufacture. See under Pulp and paper industry.
Paprika.....988
Paradiso, L. J.....352
Paraguay. Laws, statutes, etc...205
approving plans for national agriculture.....1101
cotton
government purchase.....803
price fixing.....905,1167
developing tax-delinquent mountain lands.....1101
expropriating land in Ybyauyguy.. 1102
inspection charges for citrus fruit.....1101
National council of agricultural coordination created.....1167
plan for 1941/42 agricultural campaign.....1102
price fixing.....1167

Page

Paraguay. Laws, statutes, etc.--
Continued.
prohibiting export of cottonseed, neutralized cottonseed oil, and edible oils.....1102
prohibiting occupation of private farms without authorization of Department of lands and colonization.....1101
rice, price, fixing.....1101,1167
social security.....905
sugar surplus, export.....668
tobacco.....1167
price fixing.....905
Paraguay. Ministerio de agricultura, comercio e industrias.
Asesor industrial.....50,555,905
Parahiba, Brazil. Departamento de estadistica e publicidade...166
Paraná, Brazil. Laws, statutes, etc.....643
Parcher, L. A.....383,765,1160
Pareto.....450
Parity. See under Income, agricultural; Prices, etc.
Park, J. W.....29,712
Park, R. H.....711,786
Parke, H. H.....11
Parke, J. H.....465
Parker, J. H.....650,1011
Parker, J. M.....574
Parker, O. M.....508
Parker, W. S.....583
Parkhurst, M. S.....57
Parks
effect on real estate value...426
rural, N. Y.....1028
Parkways, control.....582
Parmelee, R. C.....591
Parran, T.....798
Parrish, B. D.....925
Parrish, C. E.....615
Parry, E. A.....394
Parsons, C. A.....763
Parsons, F. L.....1157
Parsons, H. L.....618
Parsons, J. J.....47
Parsons, K. H.....936
Parsons, M. S.....272,747,755
Parsons, T.....247
Parvin, D. W.....762,1158

Page

Pascual, A.....776
Passerini, C.....302
Pastes, distribution, Italy.....976
Pasture and pasturing. See Grazing and pasturing.
Pasvolsky, L.....297,638
Pataky, L. von.....822
Patch, R. W.....100,455,1024
Patents, and free enterprise....591
Paterson, D. D.....139
Paterson, W. G. R.....634
Pattee, R.....352
Patterson, E. M.....638,889
Patterson, F. D.....238
Patterson, G. R.....301
Patton, H. S.....929,1007
Patton, R. D.....639
Paulson, W. E....73,147,172,648,671
Paulus, R. C.....504,799
Pavlovsky, G.....626
Payments
agreement between Rumania and Turkey.....788
balance.....17
Syria.....833
various countries.....16
income, by states, regions, and types, 1929-40.....970
international, balance....114,440
Japan, 1904-31.....236
residual item in.....777
statistical services.....23
statistics.....897
parity. See Income, agricultural, parity.
Payne, H.....641
Payne, J. K.....950
Payne, L. F.....1157
Peace.....363,421
aims.....1142
durable.....218,1032
and economic union.....843
failure, causes, 1919-39.....99
farmers stake in.....1133
financing.....1142
geography of.....234
German cooperation.....218
inter-American.....126
International chamber of commerce.....219

Page

Peace--Continued.
international police force, proposals.....1142
organizations, bibliography...465
prerequisites, Far East.....232
proposals, British labor.....1142
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
strategy of.....363
world.....690
Peaches
canned, market outlook.....504
cling.....484
production, costs, Sutter co., Calif.....269
exports, Mendoza, Argentina...519
marketing
Arkansas.....918
Colorado.....608
Georgia.....1151
Illinois.....918,1156
Michigan.....609
New York, western.....609
prices, Eastern auction markets.....262
production, Argentina, Mendoza province.....575
statistics, Calif.....484
Peak, G.....241
Peanuts
acreage and area, Argentina...802
crop, 1940.....532
culture and curing, Philippine Islands.....988
exports, China.....539,1102
handling and transportation, Burma.....889
marketing.....1046
India.....816,889
quotas.....446
oil
exports, China, Tsingtao....539
Mexico.....987
Paraguay.....959
prices
China.....1102
fixing, Paraguay.....1167
wholesale, Burma.....889
processing.....193
production
Argentina.....542,575
Brazil, 1930-39.....663

Page

Peanuts--Continued.
production--continued.
China.....1102
cost, Venezuela.....538
history, and method, Burma..889
products, marketing.....1046
standardization and grading, Burma.....889
stocks, China.....1102
supply and demand, Burma.....889
trade, China.....539,1102
uses, China.....1102
Pearce, C. A.....357
Pears
consumption, Argentina and Mendoza province.....542,575
exports, Argentina.....519,967
handling, regulations, Calif.....374-5
marketing
New York, western, 1940.....609
Northwest.....918
Tasmania.....54
prices.....263
production
and trade, world.....150
Argentina, Mendoza province.575
cost, El Dorado co., Calif..924
statistics, California.....484
Pearsall, L. W.....165
Pearsall, T.....435
Pearson, D.....459
Pearson, F. A...43,273,382,622,764, 1159
Pearson, H. S.....1109
Pearson, J.....129
Pearson, K.....1068
Pearson, N. L.....609
Pearson, N. M.....392
Peas.....608
canned, standardization and grading.....1049
dry.....492
green
Chile.....1165
south Florida.....607
inspection and certification..372
production, for quick freezing, Cumberland co., N. J.....1057
standardization and grading...800
See also Chickpeas.

Page

Peasants
  conflict with collectivists, U. S. S. R. 1198
  economic situation, Hungary, 1929-38.....822
  exploited, U. S. S. R.....587
  family, Chinese.....346
  farming, Germany...819-20,986,998
  Germany.....227,283,669
  holdings
    Europe.....310
    protection, Serbia.....630
  household, under the mir and the kolkhoz, Russia.....346
  India.....824
  migration, Germany.....987
  promoting and administering common interests of families, France.....500
  revolt, England, 1381..... 83
  Rumania.....299,626
  selecting new, under German law.....819
  struggle for emancipation, China.....403
  tax concessions to, Germany...819
  U. S. S. R.....346,587,1084,1198
  welfare, Mexico.....276
  Zadruga, communal joint-family, Balkans.....346
Pease, V. A.....1040
Peat, prices, Denmark.....684
Peattie, R.....234
Pecans
  processing.....193
  shelling industry, plight of Mexican workers, San Antonio, Tex.....237
Peck, F. W.....520
Peck, G.....889
Peck, L.....1209
Peck, M.....135
Peffer, N.....232
Pegrum, D. F.....776
Peña, M. T. de la.....90,540,817
Pendleton, R. L.....1208
Penescu-Kertsch, C.....299
Pennell, M. Y.....367,912-13
Pennington, C.....994
Pennsylvania. Local government commission.....874

Page

Pennsylvania. State planning board.....219
Pennsylvania. University. Bicentennial conference....1015,1021
Penrose, E. F.....213,236,670
Pensions, private, adapting plans to Social security act.....123
Peonage system, Southwest.....693
People.....421
  anti-agricultural, Gt. Brit...535
  Great Plains, southern.....77
  Liberia.....982
  New Mexico, Cundiyo Village...526
  Pacific Northwest.....584
  western and eastern hemispheres.. 477
Pepper, L. C.....520
Peppermint oil
  cooperative marketing.....1050
  production, economics, Ind....926
Peppers, Pompano section, Fla...607
Peralta, C. M.....324
Percy, W. A.....1133
Perdomo, J. E.....464
Perdue, Mrs. C.....89
Pereira Barreto, U.....58,781
Perelli, D.....1079
Peren.....660
Pérez, G. R.....779
Performance. See Farms and farming, performance.
Pergola, V.....532
Peries, H. E.....283
Perilla oil, production and trade.. 987
Perini.....565
Periodicals
  agricultural
    1810-1910, U. S. and Canada.743
    1819-1860.....340
    Germany.....974
  articles.....46,157,275,386,493, 626,767,937,1059,1164
  Latin American
    bibliography.....593
    social science journals....1040
  new.....252,469,594,757,904-5, 1041,1056
Perishable agricultural commodities act, 1930 as amended.....913

Page
Péritch, J. M.....630
Perkins, F.....578,798,984
Perkins, M.....66,280,753,773,920,
1032,1063
Perlman, J.....24
Permanent Latin American
institute.....776
Permanent mandates commission...881
Perregaux, E. A.....888
Perrott, G. St. J.....248
Perry, C. J.....1217
Perry, C. M.....1128
Perry, H. S.....32
Perry, M.....743,913
Person, H. S.....253,678
Personnel
government. See under Government.
training and recruiting, in
rural social studies.....1035
Peru. Cámara algodonera.....789-90
Peru. Laws, statutes, etc.....46,88
Perundurai colonization scheme,
India.....510
Pesce, G.....975
Petegorsky, D. W.....904
Peters, C. W.....489-90
Petersen, K.....14
Petersen, T. W.....459
Peterson, A. G.....984
Peterson, E.....927
Peterson, L. E.....614
Peterson, M. J.....624
Peterson, R. M.....35,610,749
Petheram, V.....155
Petroleum
cooperation and cooperative
organizations
Canada, Regina.....648
credit practices.....930
Minnesota.....762
Kansas.....380
Nebraska.....931
North Central States.....866
operating results, Minn....1158
storage and transportation
problems.....11
crude, exports, Latin America....
1004
distribution, cooperative.....11
exports, 1934-40.....96
production, Argentina, Mendoza
province.....542

Page
Petroleum--Continued.
supply, Hungary.....200
Pettee, G. S.....363
Pettet, Z. R.....416,419
Pettit, G. H. N.....445
Pettus, D. M.....143
Pfiffner, J. McD.....245
Pflaumbaum.....396
Phelan, H. C.....567
Phelps, D. M.....973
Phelps, E.....142,259,896,912
Phelps, M.....460
Phelps, O. W.....834
Phelps, R. H.....363
Philbrick, J. E.....1139
Philbrook, C.....1026
Philippine Islands.....724
bibliography.....988
See also under specific subjects.
Philippine Islands. Agricultural
and industrial bank.....47
Philippine Islands. Bureau of
plant industry.....569
Philippine Islands. Bureau of
science.....569
Philippine Islands. Department
of agriculture and commerce.
Bureau of lands.....100
Philippine Islands. Special
coconut mission abroad.....569
Phillips, B. W.....462
Phillips, C. F.....524,541,840
Phillips, E. J., Jr.....181
Phillips, G.....768
Phillips, H. C.....923,1155
Phillips, J.....120
Phillips, L. C.....457
Phillips, O. F.....214
Phillips, R. E.....41
Phipard, E. F.....601
Phosphates
distribution by government
agencies.....795
T. V. A. test demonstration,
Minn.....929
Photography
aerial, Calif.....352
documentary.....347
Piatier, A.....67
Pickert, C. C.....47
Pickett, C. E.....455
Piedmont truckers cooperative
exchange.....60

Page

Pierce, D. L.....133,1000
Pierce, E. A.....1079
Pierce, H. G.....540
Pierson, A. H.....367,472
Pierson, J. H. G.....719,909
Pierson, W. L.....962,1211
Pigou, A. C.....318
Pigs. See Hogs.
Pihlblad, C. T.....681
Pike, C. E.....1076,1176
Pike, H.....502,777
Pillal, K. V.....1074
Pimentel, F.....1206
Pinchbeck, R. B.....70
Pine mountain community group...831
Pine mountain settlement school, Kentucky.....950
Pineapples
  bibliography.....1040
  canned, Puerto Rico.....404
  canning industry, Malaya.....193
  labor changes and working conditions, Hawaii.....417
  Puerto Rico.....404,1136
Pinedo, F.....297
Pinedo plan, Argentina.....422
Pinheiro, E. C.....791
Pino, N.....817
Piracy, ancient Greece.....718
Pirou, G.....1168
Pirtle, T. L.....950
Pitcher, J.....551
Pitt, R. F.....1203
Plagge, H. H.....1175
Plagge, W.....77
Plane of living. See Cost and standard of living.
Planning.....20,248,309,583,822
  administrative, federal government.....275
  agricultural. See Agriculture, policies and programs.
  American.....889
  American planning and civic annual.....582
  and agricultural adjustment...889
  and freedom.....358
  and the nation.....20
  as administrative process.....822
  authoritarian.....193
  bibliography.....889

Page

Planning--Continued.
  boards, state and local.....20
  California.....889
  capital improvements, 6-year program, Md.....890
  city.....316,890
    Moscow.....426
  committees, regional post-defense.....1150
  community.....25,194,822
  conferences. See names of conferences and associations.
  cooperative, in agricultural program formulation.....756
  county.....316,605-6,890
    agricultural finance in.....277
    California.....128
    farm tenancy.....605
    importance of locality groupings.....1150
    metropolitan, and regional..582
    Missouri, Wayne co.....763
    Oklahoma, Lincoln co.....745
    organization.....582
    program.....281
    Tennessee Valley.....576
    viewpoint of regional research staff of BAE.....135
    Washington, King co.....890
  economic.....193,572
    and science of economics....776
    Baltic States.....83
    failure, in surplus nations.326
    Germany.....536-7,804
      for Europe.....299
    Japan.....653
    literature on.....83
    national.....193,582
      Netherlands.....823
    Paraguay.....905
    plotting economic course....483
    post-war
      British Empire.....1200
      Germany.....299,655,804
    Roumania.....511
    U. S. S. R.....841,961
    wartime, Gt. Brit.....16
  essential.....20
  Florida.....20
  for freedom.....248

Page

Planning--Continued.
function of administration and management.....253
future, physical foundations.1142
Geopolitics, German plans.....804
Germany.....820
East Prussia.....536
for Europe.....804
government.....20
institutional obstacles.....583
local.....427
Virginia.....521
Gt. Brit.....427
Illinois.....19
in a democracy.....128,583
industrial.....889
post-war.....1200
Japan, four-year plan.....670
land. See Land, policy and program.
legislation, trends.....582
litigation, trends.....582
local.....20,583
community problems and possibilities.....20
federal aids.....584
New York.....243
social.....249
South.....20
Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
Massachusetts.....427
municipal.....582
national. See Planning, economic.
New Hampshire, Hill.....507
political philosophy.....20
post-war...557,812,1095-6,1102-3, 1191,1198-9
Canada.....1201
Germany.....967
Gt. Brit.....1097,1201
progress.....583,822
Baltic countries.....426
psychological obstacles.....889
public relations in.....20
publications..19,243,352,460,724, 889,1033,1135
recreation. See Recreation.
regional.....194,582,822,890,989
and administrative coordination, Pacific Northwest....584

Page

Planning--Continued.
regional--continued.
courses in, Harvard university.....724
Germany.....819
integration.....426
intra-state.....20
legislation.....582
New England.....20
New York.....1028
progress.....583
Vermont.....20
rural
Germany.....536,820
social and community organization aspects.....646
social.....822
Brazil.....1096
in a democracy, and population policy.....889
rural.....829
state.....194,316,582-3,890
and local boards.....822
and regional organizations, bibliography.....736
Germany, eastern.....535
Idaho.....890
Illinois.....890
South Carolina.....20
town, and country, England....684
U. S. S. R.....78,199
village, Germany.....535,537
See also under specific subjects.
Plant importation rules, Malaya..95
Plant to prosper sweepstakes prize.....498
Plantations
climatic theory.....767
cooperative, South.....77
cotton laborers, Concordia Parish, La.....619
Liberia.....1133
life, Mississippi.....1068,1133
mergers, rural and urban.....250
South.....356,1140
system, tropical.....316
See also Farms and farming.
Plants.....1066
breeding and nutrition, research.....938
introduction.....817

Page

Plants--Continued.
medicinal, Palestine.....942
quarantine, legislation.....839
research.....685
rubber-yielding.....131
useful, Latin America.....951
Plassmann, J. O.....535
Plastics
Brazil.....57
See also names of plastics.
Platt, E. H.....540
Platt, E. T.....844
Platt, R. R.....56,348
Platt, W.....661-2
Platzer, F.....812
Plenn, J. H.....581,741
Plessis, A. F. du.....1011
Ploeg, J. van der.....436
Ploughing-up campaign. See Grass, land.
Plows, history.....196
Plummer, W. G.....112
Plumptre, A. F. W.....228
Plums
exports, Argentina, Mendoza province.....519
prices, Eastern auction markets.....263
production, Argentina, Mendoza province.....575
statistics, Calif.....484
Plunkett foundation. See Horace Plunkett foundation.
Podar, S. R. A.....1079
Poe, C.....19,1062
Poetry, rural, 1819-60.....340
Poffenberger, P. R.....42
Pohlhaus, J. M.....578
Poirot, P. L.....764
Poletti, C.....997
Poley, W. E.....935
Political and economic planning.... 1072
Political economy, policies of Jefferson, Madison, Adams.....1038
Political neutrality.....129
Political science, history, Plato to Machiavelli.....1034
Politics
activities.....300
and conscience.....246

Page

Politics--Continued.
China.....1125
Shanghai, 1937-41.....1127
in a democracy.....894
national and regional, South..250
Peru.....822
sociological contributions....247
U. S. and Latin America.....243
warfare.....1009
Pollard, A. J.....382
Pollock, E. O.....81,679
Pollock, J. K.....219
Polson, R.....321
Pomeroy, H.....458
Pomeroy, H. R.....128,582,1142
Pomeroy, J.....239
Pond, G. A.....487,621,929-30
Pond, R. K.....613
Pool, A. G.....138,256,1145
Pools.....589
compulsory, Italy.....278
Popa, A.....82
Pope, J. P.....20
Pope Pius XII.....1142
Poppy seed oil, production and trade.....987
Population
adjustment
between country and city, Germany.....195
South Dakota, by counties...934
Africa.....1164
age.....1058
and sex distributions, Sweden.....447
agricultural. See Population, farm and rural.
aid in submarginal areas, Central states.....77
and cities, Pacific Northwest.127
and dwellings, Canada.....9
and race.....894
Argentina.....768
Mendoza province.....575
aspects, of disorganized national economy.....1104
bibliography.....103,1136
birth rate.....103
Argentina.....575,1202
France.....986-7
Germany.....244,986

Page

Population--Continued.
birth rate--continued.
South....251
Sweden....447
British Guiana....778
Bulgaria....240
census....1067
change
South Dakota....240
Sweden....447
U. S. S. R....1084
Wisconsin....239
Chinese, British Malaya....652
composition
New Mexico....154
U. S. S. R....944
death rate
Argentina....1202
Mendoza province, 1914-40....575
France....876
Sweden....447
decentralization....242
depopulation, Italy....975
developments....1129
distribution....320
Brazil, southern....55
Canada, Prairies....344
Colombia....1104
effect of topography....94
industrial, Gt. Brit....244
Minnesota, 1850-1930....84
Dutch Guiana....1175
European possessions in the Caribbean area....348
evacuation
France....1129
survey, Gt. Brit....1129
farm and rural....195,1111
and welfare....842
Argentina and Canada....84
Arizona....378
changes....226-7,625
Maryland....890
Washington....625
decline, brings slackened vitality....195
differentials....447
disadvantaged....370
distribution....1016
Europe....821

Page

Population--Continued.
farm and rural--continued.
excess, program....238
France....986
Germany....427,939
Greeks and Phoenicians....718
growth....144
landless....711
Liberia....1133
mobility, N. Dak., 1926-36..933
readjustments, in relation to Latin America....615
sources, and distribution in relation to farm benefit payments....976
surplus, openings in tropics for....1192
tabulations from U. S. census....917
trends....578
villages, growth, and decline....361
See also Population, migration, rural.
fertility, relation to harvest index, Sweden....448
foreign, Argentina, Mendoza province, 1914-40....575
German groups, central Asia...537
Germany....535,537,539
growth
and industry....706
changes in regional and urban....317
economic consequences....111
Germany, Eastern....535
rate....103
U. S. S. R....1084
Iceland....970
Italy....244
Japan and Manchukuo, 1930-40..236
Latin-American republics....79
Louisiana, Black River settlement....42
marriage
Argentina, Mendoza province, 1914-40....575
Sweden....447
migration....123,234,681,725-6,834
aged....238

Page

Population--Continued.
migration--continued.
and economic opportunity....583
Pacific Northwest.....459
and federal government.....248
and infant mortality, Calif.829
and national defense...459,1109
and resettlement.....128,583
Far Western States..134-5,670
and rural adjustment.....195
and young people.....240
Argentina.....1202
Mendoza province, 1914-40....575
Arkansas.....457
Atlantic seaboard.....615
Belgium.....244
bibliography.....136
Brazil.....770
California.....121,459
causes.....239,457,533
characteristics of migrants.533
Colorado, 1930 and 1940.....151
control, by stabilized agriculture through irrigation.....240
definition.....533
destitute and indigent
interstate.....98
legal status.....459
to Pacific Coast.....458
distance factor.....195
Dodbrudschan Germans.....537
effects.....533
on educational system, Calif.....458
England.....244
for settlement, Latin America.....188
France.....244
from a rural community, selective factors, New York...43
future.....82,248
Germany, East Prussia.....944
Great Plains.....239
health conditions, Western States other than Calif....458
history, Scotland to Canada.....342
industrial, from standpoint of sociology.....583

Page

Population--Continued.
migration--continued.
international.....673
Sweden.....447
interstate.....814
Arkansas.....457
destitute and indigent....31, 237,458
effect on community life, Calif.....459
state and local organization.....248
Michigan, Berrien co.....239
Norwegian to America.....1124
Okies, to California.....675
Oklahoma.....457
Oregon, Malheur co.....369
overseas, Finland.....767
Pacific Northwest.....315,605
problems.....248
American agriculture.....144
reclamation as solution, West.....87
research possibilities.....993
residence laws.....1196
River people.....726
rural.....714,1138
and the Triple A.....239
Germany.....977
Great Plains.....239
Kansas.....240
methods of halting unnecessary.....579
New Jersey.....814
rural-urban.....74
Arkansas.....457
decline.....194
Germany.....81,533
history, and economic aspects.....1099
in an industrialized nation.....583
Latvia.....681
seasonal.....459
social and economic aspects, 1750-1933, Sweden.....447
social work for.....354
South, 1880-1936.....347
Southern Great Plains.....456
Tolman committee hearings...456
transfer of wealth through..213
trends.....578

Page

Population--Continued.
migration--continued.
types.....533
U. S. S. R.....944
U. S., 1930-40.....1202
urban-rural.....144,1099
1750-1850 and now.....980
Utah.....459
Wales.....244
Washington, Yakima Valley..1150
water conservation.....239
westward.....458,606,984,1096
Wisconsin.....239
See also Population, evacuation.
Minnesota.....84
Netherlands Indies.....655,1101
New South Wales.....1166
North Dakota, 1930-40.....1058
overpopulation
Balkan States.....175
Netherlands.....771
Puerto Rico.....1136
Peru.....822
policies
and results.....244
and social planning in a democracy.....889
Argentina.....1202
Canada.....713
foundations.....103
Germany, Gruibingen.....957
Venezuela.....285
possibilities, Canada, Prairies.....344
pressure
Arkansas, Uplands.....457
South.....694
South Africa.....810
problems
British Empire.....944
Canada.....713
economic impacts.....711
local historical studies....347
Puerto Rico.....539
southeastern Europe.....669
upper Silesia.....986
Puerto Rico.....404,539
race, density, mobility, southern counties.....895
research, and sociological analysis.....194

Page

Population--Continued.
Rumania.....1168
rural. See Population, farm and rural.
Scandinavia.....244
social structure, Haiti.....1187
South.....711,916
South Sea Islands.....463
statistical services.....23
statistics.....896,1067
inter-American.....730
research possibilities.....993
Wyoming, 6 counties.....720
study.....347,1100
transfer, post-war, Europe....804
trends.....242,585
and prosperity.....111
and rural church.....194
Canada.....114
Colorado.....151
mission Indians, Calif.....244
nature and consequences.....244
Sweden and U. S.....448
village, distinguishing features.....1120
Virginia, in relation to South.....711
See also Demography; Labor, migratory; Land, colonization and settlement.
Populist movement, Oregon.....99
Pork
ham, imports
quotas, Gt. Brit.....464
Scotland.....697
prices
fixed, Norway.....990
increase, Puerto Rico..965,1184
production.....1092
rationing, Sweden.....1205
See also Bacon.
Porotos, prices, fixing, Paraguay.....1167
Porter, C.....47,656
Porter, H. G.....415
Porter, H. W.....150
Ports of entry. See Trade barriers.
Portugal. Colonial coffee export board.....650
Portugal. Laws, statutes, etc.....650,955

Page

Porzelt, P.....406
Posadowsky-Wehner, H. G. v.....986
Post, L. C.....88,784
Posters, portfolio, wartime....1009
Posthuma, S.....655
Postma, C.....833
Potatoes.....950
  acreage and area
    Argentina, Mendoza.....539
    Chile.....1165
  Alabama.....748
  Burma.....848
  California, Kern co.....1085
  classification, Colombia.....1081
  competition, interregional....888
  consumer preference.....12
    Boston market.....761
  consumption
    Argentina.....686
    Chile.....1165
    Gt. Brit., 1904, 1918, 1937....
      649
  distribution, organization,
    legislation, France.....631
  early-crop.....147
  early Irish, marketing,
    California, Kern co.....484
  eastern shore, Va. and Md.....918
  Florida
    Hastings section.....610
    south.....607
  industry
    Argentina, Mendoza.....539
    Maine.....761
  Italy.....84
  Java.....427
  late-crop
    prices, seasonal, N. Y.....43
    retail practices and
      preferences.....35
  Maine.....608
    marketing, Boston...376,509,761
    prices, retail, Boston
      market.....752
  marketing.....12
    agreements.....539
    Arkansas.....749
    California, Kern co.....476,924
    cooperative, effect of
      transportation changes.....12
    Kansas, Kaw valley.....749

Page

Potatoes--Continued.
  marketing--continued.
    Maine.....375,752
    Massachusetts, Boston.....375
    Michigan.....609
    Missouri, Orrick district...749
    North Carolina.....147,748
    Oklahoma.....749
    retail, N. Y.....623
    shipping damages, Maine....1051
    Texas, lower Rio Grande
      valley.....608
  New Jersey.....487
  New York, western.....610
  packaging, N. Y.....764
  prices
    Denmark.....496
    Java.....427
    New York, Long Island.....129
    Norway.....990
    retail, South Africa, 1914
      and 1920.....637
    trends, Mendoza, Argentina..539
  production
    Argentina.....542,686
      Mendoza province.....539,542,
        575
    costs and returns
      Maine, Aroostook co.....1157
      New York, Long Island.....129
    Germany.....317
    Java.....427
    on reclaimed floodland,
      England.....320
    technical and economic
      problems, Italy.....85
  quality
    analysis, Chicago.....35
    as determined by federal
      inspections, Kansas.....1157
  seed
    import restrictions, South
      Africa.....539
    marketing
      Argentina.....686
      South Africa.....539
    North Dakota, Minot.....685
    prices, South Africa.....539
  shipping, S. C.....748
  standardization and grading...12,
    918

Page

Potatoes--Continued.
supply
Europe.....48
France, Germany and Gt. Brit.....54
Texas, Panhandle.....983
trade, Java.....427
yield, European countries.....547
See also Sweet potatoes.
Potter, E. L.....134
Potthoff, H.....673-4
Poulain, G.....292
Poultry
activities, U. S. Department of agriculture.....744
Brazil, Minas gerais.....808
broilers
Arkansas.....923
Delaware.....817
capons, Iowa.....41
chickens.....608
marketing, Calif.....269
consumption, trends, South....712
cooperative
Connecticut.....540
Michigan.....11
Middle West.....11
Northeast.....12
Ohio.....11,1076
dealers, licensed, Conn.....1155
dressed, inspection and certification.....744
eviscerated and sharp frozen, program.....11
farms, financial results, Wales.....1218
frozen
experiment, South.....1185
quality as affected by storage and other conditions.....602
hatcheries
cooperative.....11,400
development.....313
production, 1938-40.....475
industry.....196,540,686
Australia.....282,531,818
Connecticut.....540
economic trends, N. J.....1057
history.....540
Massachusetts.....486
Minnesota, southeast.....621

Page

Poultry--Continued.
industry--continued.
New Jersey, Hunterdon co...1057
New Zealand.....986
problems.....484
Texas.....23,317
wartime.....1105
Netherlands.....686
marketing
Australia.....989
cooperative
Michigan.....11
Middle West.....11
Virginia, Rockingham.....786
distributors' needs.....581
economic problems affecting, California.....269
Iowa.....41
Kansas.....1157
South Carolina.....712
statistics.....607
survey.....532
through cooperative creameries, west central Minn.....381,486,620
meat, sale and consumption, restriction, France.....686
New York.....623
outlook, Minnesota.....620
prices
Illinois.....152
trends.....1057
production
Australia.....989
changes in technology and labor requirements.....881
Chile.....1165
cost, California....269,483,758
Costa Rica.....1104
feed costs and returns.....930, 1104
statistics.....687
supply operations, Calif....376
trends.....1057
products, prices, Fla.....924
research, Northeast.....888
situation
Gt. Brit.....453
Manitoba.....362
statistics.....1049
Iowa, by counties.....1055
supplies, rationing, England..286

Page

Poultry--Continued.
survey, Kansas.....1157
Vermont.....45
See also Turkeys.
Poultry producers association, inc.....394
Poultry producers of central Calif.....376
Poverty
abject, Florida.....628
caused by marginal housing....766
rural.....22
causes, Europe.....294
Pow, R. B.....1187
Powell, J. H.....927
Powell, T. R.....351
Power
costs, New York.....622
farm
and the war, Manitoba.....362
and tractor farming.....871
contribution to progress in agriculture, South.....712
costs and accomplishments, N. Dak.....1160
Pennsylvania.....146
hydroelectric, Boulder Canyon project.....724
mechanical, and modern farm practice.....767
military.....1009
resources
California, Central valley..458
South Carolina.....724
wind.....196
See also Agriculture, mechanization; Tractors.
Powers, A. J.....95
Prairie farm assistance act, 1939.....80
Prairies, growth, since 1824....196
Prance, B.....562
Prasad, Kunwar Sir Jagdish. See Jagdish Prasad, K. S.
Prasad, P. S. Narayen. See Narayan Prasad, N. S.
Prather, C. L.....1015
Pratt, T.....628
Pray, K. L. M.....249
Prescott, S. C.....395
Preserving industry, earnings, and hours, Los Angeles, Calif..119
Pretorius, W. J.....576

Page

Preuschen.....810
Preuschen, G.....986
Price control bill.....1106
Prices.....382
agreements.....589
agricultural.....260,281,369,390, 495,764,938
adaptation to industrial, Italy.....319
analysis.....855
and costs, Mich.....762
and inflation.....1052
and length of haul.....670
and national defense.....938
Bulgaria.....386,974
Canada.....501
Chile, Santiago.....1165
consumer's attitude.....1032
Delaware, by counties.....1155
Denmark.....164,496,688,891
determining forces.....855
Eire's grievance against England.....391
England, 1940-41.....286
Europe.....628
fixing and control.....856
Bulgaria.....197
Canada.....197,540
Germany.....497
legislation
France.....530
Paraguay.....1167
Norway.....990
Sweden.....824
wartime.....1106
Sweden.....991
See also under names of commodities.
fluctuations.....625,767,855
and fixed wages.....691
future.....855
Germany, West Prussia.....940
government policy.....887
Hungary.....283,289
index numbers, Ky.....380
India.....970
indices, 1869-1937.....142
inflation.....1086
Italy.....278
level, India.....971
Louisiana.....41,271
Manitoba.....362

Page

Prices--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
Minnesota.....1056
Nebraska.....859
North Carolina.....489
North Dakota.....932-3
Norway.....891
parity
and farmers.....636,688
ceiling should be 110%...1105
efforts of farm bloc.....1065
fallacy.....702
legislation.....772
method of computing.....1048
survey of opinion on,
Iowa.....1203
perishables, trends.....747
relation to exports and
imports.....106
relation to national
income.....1064
specialty products, Oreg....274
Sweden.....575,960
Vermont.....491
vs. wage fixing.....1203
wartime.....887
India.....785
South Africa.....637
analysis
and wars and depressions.....73
individual firm approach.....7
and consumers' income.....1140
and legal restrictions.....723
and liquidity.....242
and profits.....723
and supply.....798
and tariff, Venezuela.....19
Argentina
Mendoza province, 1929-39...575
1914-39.....461
Australia.....769
balance with wages, effect
of war.....1032
behavior
and business policy.....9,24
and determinism.....429
and institutionalism.....429
World War I, and in 1940.....9
between two great wars, India.971
ceilings.....941
Canada.....1202
Colombia.....64

Page

Prices--Continued.
commodity
and shipping situation.....830
Germany.....1120
possibilities of great
inflation.....350
prospects.....192
statistical services.....23
statistics.....897
trends.....164-5,318
post-war.....85
wartime.....14,541,714
competitive practices of
dominant firms.....589
costs and investment.....638
determination
in competitive markets.....716
U. S. S. R.....970
discrimination.....592
Robinson-Patman act.....561
domestic, Mexico.....403
economics, sociological
elements.....318
Finland.....653
fixing and control....77,199,358,
1078
administration, Rumania....1077
Africa.....313
and baking industry.....1205
and inflation..86,989,1031,1105
as economic controls for
defense mobilization.....544
Australia.....687
basis.....885
Bulgaria.....197
business planning under.....56
by fiscal policy.....1106
Canada.....197,584,1202-3
Croatia.....658
effective.....823
England.....990
Europe.....989
farmer looks at.....1197
for domestic produce,
Northern Ireland.....633
France.....540,584,1140
Germany.....428,584
government.....317
China.....991
economic standards.....591
in fruit and vegetables
trade.....800

Page

Prices--Continued.
fixing and control--continued.
government--continued.
Italy, 1922-40.....1203
Paraguay.....905
World War I.....541
Gt. Brit.....584,1105
India.....540
Japan.....197
legislation.....541,1135,1203-4
and inflation.....1205
Gt. Brit.....1105
Paraguay.....1167
state.....732
Mexico.....540,990,1140
Netherlands.....318-19,428-9
Netherlands Indies.....1087
New Zealand.....441
our No. 1 riddle.....1203
policy and technique,
Germany.....687
post-war, Canada.....1097
resale, effects.....1034
revisions in the ordinance on,
Japan.....197
Rumania.....170,1168
Scotland.....279
selective vs. over-all
ceilings.....1107
Slovakia.....197
stop decree, France.....688
through trade associations..589
wartime.....20,86,164,317,687,
733,844,1009,1106,1134
and retail trade.....584
Australia.....14
Canada.....1105,1108
China.....428
France.....85
Gt. Brit.....73,990
South Africa.....687
to minimize danger of
inflation.....1105
World War experience.....584
World War I, and in 1940....9
See also Prices, agricultural;
and under names of commodi-
ties.
flexibility.....85
and concentration in agri-
cultural processing indus-
tries.....198

Page

Prices--Continued.
forecasting, New York stock
exchange.....1015
freezing, Italy.....975
Gt. Brit.....688
guaranteed
by creation of debt-free
money.....85
New Zealand.....319
Hicksian elasticity of price-
expectation.....724
high
and overcapitalization of
agriculture.....1175
due to manufacturing of
many sizes and shapes.....591
Illinois.....760
in defense economy.....198
in socialist economy.....970
increases, unjustified,
prevention, Paraguay.....1167
index numbers.....85,198
and national defense
program.....943
Canada, 1913-39.....891
paid by farmers.....943-4
theory developed by Konüs,
Staehle and Wald.....691
type-farm basis, New England...
976
industrial.....1140
control, Germany.....1140
inflation. See Inflation.
just, theory.....1034
leadership.....589
legislation.....1034
level.....454
and the gold problem.....638
Denmark.....688
unstable, effect on farming.488
Louisiana.....619
market, discrepancies, Burma..567
maximum, economic aspects of
Edict of Diocletian.....334
mechanism.....894
monopoly.....318,429
movements and flexibility....1159
Nazi dictated world.....86
New Caledonia.....941
"normal," concept.....716
parity.....193,914-15,941,1060
fallacy.....702

Page

Prices--Continued.
parity--continued.
farmers basic right.....264
formula for determining.....892
New York milk shed.....1058
payments.....522
policies.....133,429
and business strategy.....429
and commercial tactics.....429
and trade discounts.....723
as a rationalistic innovation.. 429
business.....429
constructive.....293
current trends.....312
government.....887
Hungary.....556
planning, and institutional redesigning.....429
public, and our economic institutions.....429
under national socialism, Germany.....227
politics, Hungary.....629
primary, and manufactured products, South America.....319
problems.....1176
in socialist economy.....971
producers, Mexico.....115
received and paid by farmers.1193
regulation. See Prices, fixing and control.
research.....247
retail
Canada.....891
control.....85
determination.....319
grocery stores, Burlington, Vt.....156
movement, and cost of living, Canada.....688
rising.....1204
and cost of living.....823
causes, Mexico.....990
China.....991
index, Switzerland.....298
under defense program.....865, 1069
Yugoslavia.....391
role of cost in socialist pricing.....970

Page

Prices--Continued.
scientific management.....220
"scissors," closing, Italy....319
spreads.....370,428
structure, England.....1061
Sweden.....1004
systems.....589
Canada.....1007
trends
as related to agriculture, Iowa.....270
England.....564
India.....971
Japan.....958
New Zealand.....958
under monopoly and competition... 1190
United Kingdom.....404
wartime.....187,429,584,824,1010
Canada.....429,866
southeastern Europe.....409
World Wars I and II.....382
wholesale.....85,1129
Argentina, Mendoza, 1937-41.... 823
basic commodities, N. Y.....622
Canada.....688,891
Chile.....793
Gt. Brit.....990,1105
index.....943,1035
New York.....1159
Puerto Rico, San Juan.....1184
will they stay higher?.....1204
world.....43,622
See also under specific subjects.
Priebe, H.....535-6,986
Priestly, J. B.....427,445
Prieto Laurens, J.....510
Primmer, G. H.....297
Prince, D. C.....1200
Prince, F. S.....432
Pringle, H. F.....945
Prinsloo, A. L.....576,1020
Priorities
basis for.....885
guide to.....1107
wartime.....733,1106
Problem areas, rural.....578
Processing, industry, Calif.....118
Production
abundant, for everybody.....478

Page

Production--Continued.
activities.....589
agricultural.....281,606,914
adapting to nutrition, Palestine.....538
adjustment.....162
to meet war impacts, by regions.....1065
aids and regulations, wartime.....838
and conservation, Alabama plan.....627
and labor supply.....817
and patriotism.....636
and T. V. A.....1006
Argentina, Santiago del Estero.....768
Balkan States.....175
Bohemia.....158
Brazil.....769
British colonies.....116
California.....118
changes.....767
Colombia.....943
control.....625,887
by AAA.....760
by governments.....106
concentration.....357
Denmark.....669
Germany.....497
Iowa.....618
rigid systems, Italy.....53
Spain.....279
under recent German-Hungarian agreement.....283
wartime, Sweden.....991
cooperative, Mexico.....510
costs.....33,605
California.....483,758
dry-land wheat farms, Columbia Basin, Oreg.....489
Illinois.....1156
Michigan.....762
Minnesota, Winona co.....929
New York.....623,932
peasant farms, Hungary, 1929 and 1938.....822
relation to efficiency and technology, Australia.....962
relation to national income.....1064

Page

Production--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
costs--continued.
rising.....221
Canada.....501
Czechoslovakia.....158
Delaware, by counties.....1155
Denmark.....496
Finland.....653
for export, British Honduras.....1170
14-point plan
Australia.....279
New Zealand.....50
French West Africa.....1185
Friedland, East Prussia.....1182
geography and regions.....870
Germany.....161,939
goals.....914,1154,1167
Oklahoma.....1160
Switzerland.....285
improved methods abroad and American agriculture.....280
increasing.....31,1032
and benefit to the farmer, Canada.....565
program, Rumania.....633
prospects, Finland.....770
Silesia.....537
under autarchy, Italy.....284
index numbers, 1869-1937.....142
Kentucky.....380
influence of soil, climate and land configuration, Germany, Pomerania.....1127
Iowa, by counties.....1055
Italy.....498
Japan.....771
labor requirements, N. Y.....623
lack of productivity, Europe.....669
legislation, state.....587
Louisiana, 1910-39.....41
maintenance.....710
measures relating to
Bulgaria.....770
Poland.....543
Moravia.....158
needs for a healthy, South.1048
Netherlands.....159
New South Wales.....50,633,1166

Page

Production--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
New Zealand, 1941-42.....1062
1939.....369
1940.....260
obligatory minimum, Paraguay... 51
per hectare
and per ejidario, Mexico..527
Japan.....630
Philippine Islands, Laguna.1208
planning. See Agriculture, policies and programs.
Poland, general government..160
problems
Europe, southeastern.....669
technical, Manitoba.....362
Yugoslavia.....637
quota, fixing, Cuba.....549
readjustments needed, post-war.....1066
relationship to farm value..635
Scandinavia.....634
Slovakia.....974
specialty products, Oreg....274
statistics
by states, 1938-40.....608
Indiana.....617
inter-American.....730
Norway.....891
Sweden.....575
trend.....578
Southern States.....634
Turkey.....1168
U. S. S. R.....199
Ukraine.....771
versus industrial, Germany..213
wartime...887,916,938,1051,1065
Germany.....161
Gt. Brit..... 535
Western Hemisphere.....675
world.....117
Yugoslavia.....285
all-time record in 1941.....164
Americas.....477
and allied functions.....708
and consumption.....716
Argentina.....542
basic industries, U. S. S. R..199
Brazil
and the U. S.....503
increasing rapidly.....503

Page

Production--Continued.
changing methods, social consequences.....249
Colombia.....64
concentration.....24,1140
control.....1140
by government, France.....1140
financial.....24
wartime.....20
Germany.....213
cooperative. See Cooperation and cooperative organizations.
cost, and supply.....454
credit. See Credit, agricultural.
European possessions in Caribbean area.....348
for use or for destruction.....21
for war, Nazi economic machine... 440
foundations for future cooperation, by Germany, in Europe..216
full
and economic fluctuations...877
currency system, contribution.....877
requisites.....877
future, Bolivia.....253
human factor in.....9
impediments, legislative and administrative.....113
importance in village, Germany... 536
in socialist economy.....970
increase
Rumania.....626
wartime.....678,844
index numbers.....1067,1107
new Federal reserve board..199, 688
industrial.....606,1129
Colombia.....943
control.....625
economies, imperative.....1121
finished commodities since 1879.....1107
index numbers
revised, Ill.....39
U. S. S. R., 1928-38.....961
Kansas.....243
maintaining full.....588
maximum, and employment, 1935-date.....991

Page

Production--Continued.
industrial--continued.
U. S. S. R.....841
wartime.....213
inspection, sampling in.....13
Italy.....278
Kansas.....243
large-scale, and monopoly.....231
Latin-American republics.....79
mass, ads bring prices down...196
Netherlands Indies.....655
planning.....193
interstate, needed, Europe..628
national.....113
Nova Scotia, Antigonish.....496
primary, Australia.....282,495
problems
Australia.....277
international.....673
quantity, pace of preparedness...
885
quotas, post-war, Canada.....1097
repercussions of public
revenues and expenditures on.585
stabilizing, Italy.....689
theory.....1035
time, production, and
valuation.....716
wartime
England.....52
proposals for increasing,
France and colonies.....543
Wyoming.....720
See also under specific subjects.
Profits.....589
business, wartime.....1121
control, wartime, Australia....14
excess, wartime.....125
in a defense economy.....198
normal, appropriate yardsticks
for determining.....901
theory.....450
Progress and poverty, philosophy...
726
Prokopovicz, S. N.....1084
Propaganda
agricultural
India.....824
world.....17
and democracy.....461
and dictatorship.....461

Page

Propaganda--Continued.
bibliographies.....593
German psychological warfare,
survey and bibliography.....1217
growth, and executive leader-
ship.....842
political.....353
totalitarian in Latin America.311
use of maps in.....1103
war, fascism and politics.....704
See also Advertising.
Property
rights
Italy.....689
state legislation.....587
vs. personal rights.....584
tax. See under Taxation.
See also Inheritance; Land;
Real estate.
Prosperity
and prices, trends, England...564
for farmers and workers.....775
Provinse, J. H.....26,31,135
Pruefer, C. H.....1001
Prunes
dried
marketing, Oreg.....489
packing, Oreg.....490
standardization and grades..477
fresh
marketing, Northwest.....749
Northwest.....1049
industry.....484
juice industry, New South
Wales.....801
marketing, proposed program,
Calif.....616
production, cost, Sonoma co.,
Calif.....269
statistics, Calif.....484
Prunty, M., Jr.....1181
Pryor, H.....1150
Pryor, W. C.....1112
Psychoanalysis, contributions to
interpretation of social facts.247
Psychology
Gestalt, and organismic
theory.....456
industrial, role in defending
the future of America.....843
principles, usable by execu-
tives.....123

Page

Psychology--Continued.
regional.....234
rural, social.....842
social.....247,704
of modern life.....893
Public domain. See Land, public.
Public opinion.....544
and social control.....461
and the concept of rights.....585
climate of.....889
democracy through.....1128
in defense.....886
Latin American, analysis.....190
polls.....461
and 1940 election.....544
checks to increase accuracy.544
experiments in wording questions.....544
statistical services.....23
statistics.....896
rural.....322
surveys
in field of public relations... 689
sealed corn-limit on loans, Iowa.....545
Public relations.....461,509
program in action.....10
trends, survey.....689
Public salary tax act, Federal-state administrative relations under.....899
Public service, training, Va....521
Public utilities.....462
control, government..... 1025
New Deal policy.....232
post-war, government credit or cash suggested.....1102
socialization, Mexico.....314
statistics.....896
Public works
and trade cycle, Gt. Brit.....860
expenditures
economic effects, 1933-38...244
financial implications.....244
planning.....889
program, administration.....892
rural and urban areas.....370
to prevent depressions.....583
Venezuela.....19
Publicity
government. See Government, publicity.

Page

Publicity--Continued.
rural press, Republican campaign, techniques.....547
See also Advertising.
Puerto Rico. Dept. de agricultura y commercio.....356,994
Puerto Rico. Reconstruction administration.....404
Puerto Rico. Universidad. Estación agrícola.....512
Puerto Rico tobacco institute...994
Puhr, M. C.....36-7,752,787
Pulp and paper.....400
cellulose, for paper making, Paraguay.....51
imports
China.....1211
from British Empire.....327
industry
developments, wartime.....320
Southern States.....694
newsprint industry, economics.582
supply, Hungary.....200
Punched card computation system.132
Pundlik, D. A.....510
Purchas, F. H.....774
Purchase, A. R.....777
Purchasing
associations
independent, and testing laboratories.....590
trends and relationships between local and regional.712
by farmers.....884
concentration of control....357
consumer. See under Consumer.
cooperative.....1153
and national defense.....787
Canada.....785
coordinating with cooperative marketing services.....11
farm supplies.....293
Georgia.....479
West Virginia.....45
farmers.....60
Northeast.....12
for cash.....293-4
Mississippi.....648
Nova Scotia.....360
regional.....36-7
role.....400
in agriculture.....37

Page

Purchasing--Continued.
cooperative--continued.
services.....10
statistics.....612
systems.....36,648
Tennessee.....45
Virginia.....1063
See also Cooperation and cooperative organizations.
government. See under Government.
instalment, regulated by Federal reserve board.....1203
power
advances.....807
consumer, effect of taxation and defense.....817
creation, by tax reduction...92
dollar, changes.....1203
wage earners, wartime.....1121
wartime.....213,784,844
what sugar means in, Puerto Rico.....356
Putnam Cramer, G. J. W.....185
Putney, B.....219,1024
Pye, N.....316,883

Quebec. Ministère de l'Agriculture.....109
Quebraco.....959,1004,1030
Queensland cane growers' association.....1015
Query, W. G.....351
Quesada Bravo, G.....571
Quinces, Mendoza province, Argentina.....575
Quinine
deficiency, Western Hemisphere... 529
restrictions, Netherlands Indies.....388
trade urged, inter-American...191
Quinlan, P. T.....1111
Quinlan, W. A.....640
Quinn, I. T.....1152
Quinn, J. A.....247
Quinn, W.....1092
Quinones, M. G.....1095
Quintus, P. E.....611,787,950
Quitslund, F. A.....375-6,612
Qureshi, Anwar Iqbal.....330,970

Page

Rabbits
cooperatives.....61
dressed, inspection and certification.....744
production cost, Los Angeles co., Calif.....483
Rácz, E.....877
Rader, C. B.....581
Rader, M.....904
Radford, W. C.....718
Radio.....1014
Radway, L. I.....129
Ragan, S.....526
Raghavachari, G. S.....816
Ragsdale, E.....1155
Ragsdale, P. C.....572
Raikes, C. F. G.....516
Railroads.....181,337,412,747,903
Canada.....343
Costa Rica.....1192
Germany.....535
legislation.....1005
Nevada.....145
Portugal.....823
regulation.....875
South Africa.....328
Raina, J. L.....60
Rainboth, E. D.....259,367
Rainey, E. H.....831
Rainfall. See Climate and weather.
Raisins
Brazil.....86
marketing, Calif.....615
production, Mendoza province, Argentina.....576
prorate program.....270,429,484
Raj, J. S.....808
Ramakrishnan, K. C...60,509-10,785, 1074
Ramakrishnan, V. G.....49
Ramelli, A.....658
Ramie
Brazil.....86,824
production, possibilities in U. S.....825
Ramírez, J. H.....538
Ramsay, J. M.....452
Ramsey, R. J.....261,369
Ramsey, V. D.....1085
Ramseyer, D. R.....1113

Page

Ranches. See Ranges and ranches.
Randall, C. G.....60-1
Randall, R. H.....582
Randall, R. J.....1112
Randell, C. G.....950
Randolph, W. L.....1080
Ranges and ranches
  appraisal, problems.....639
  Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul.....780
  Canada
    Alberta.....780
    economic survey.....288
    western.....734,956
  Colorado.....993
    Middle Park.....654
  conservation program.....373
    Oklahoma.....478
    Texas.....478
  dude.....831
  history, British Columbia.....651
  open range, Colo.....863
  Oregon, Coos and Curry
    counties.....384
  South Dakota.....765,1162
  southwest.....461
  surveys.....263,721
  Texas.....935
  See also Cattle.
Rao, C. T.....540,1096
Rao, K. V.....970
Rao, R. S.....816
Rao, S. V. N.....510
Rao, V. K. R. V.....29,257,909,1044
Rape
  oil, production and trade.....987
  seeds, New Zealand.....50
Raper, A. F....249,366,599,741,909,
  1044,1145
Raper, R. H.....712
Rapp, J. C.....457
Rashevsky, N.....14
Raskopf, B. D.....45,490-1,935
Rasmussen, M. P...12,375-6,612,623,
  800
Rasmussen, T. R.....122
Rasmussen, W. D....526,736,747,1096
Rassieur, T. E.....1015
Ratchford, B. U.....867,1000
Ratcliffe, H. E.....950
Rather, H. C.....762

Page

Rationing
  Netherlands.....992
  system, Sweden.....1205
  wartime.....213,1106
  See also under names of
    specific commodities, such as
    Food and foodstuffs; Meat.
Rau, T. R.....1074
Rauchenstein, E.....154
Rauecker, B.....308
Raup, H. M.....851,909,1145
Raup, P. M.....813
Rauschning, H.....849
Raushenbush, J.....14,348
Raushenbush, S.....346
Rautenstrauch, W.....246,886
Raver, P. J.....583
Raw materials...87,200,213,554,673,
  689,697,1072,1142
  Argentina.....844
  Canada.....1105
  China.....1179
  deficit products, Americas....253
  Denmark.....514
  Far East.....670
  Germany.....93
  Gt. Brit.....1175
  Hungary.....199-200
  Japan.....236,825,1094
  Korea and Manchukuo.....236
  Latin America.....1030
  lower Wabash valley.....960
  Mediterranean countries.....302
  Paraguay.....51
  prices.....273
  production, post-war.....992
  South Africa.....893
  South China Sea.....87
  trade.....209,438,656,732,1032
  U. S. S. R.....961
  Western Hemisphere.....734,980
  world.....886
Rawe, J. C.....294,469,636,1111
Rawl, E. H.....490
Rawls, F. H.....943,1024
Ray, G. S.....933
Rayner, J. G.....165
Rayon
  consumption.....756,1074
  development.....963,1115

Page

Rayon--Continued.
growth.....516
industry.....326,1115
manufacture and possibilities, India.....1079
production.....693,789
trend and outlook, Gt. Brit...550
Razous, P.....543
Read, C.....1017
Read, E. V. W.....524
Read, P. R.....743,913
Real estate
appraisal. See Real estate, values and valuation.
assessment
Kansas.....237
Virginia.....944
farm. See Farms and farming.
government control.....1192
manual, Jackson co., Mo.....1125
markets.....1172
mortgages. See Debts and indebtedness, agricultural.
ownership, by non-residents, Ill.....219
property inventory, Cleveland.218
Puerto Rico, San Juan.....959
residential.....586
statistics.....896
taxation. See Taxation.
values and valuation.....545,699
effect of parks.....426
Missouri, Jackson co.....899
New South Wales.....87
See also Assessment; Farms and farming; Land; Values and valuation.
Recht, P.....630
Reciprocal trade. See Trade, foreign and international.
Reclamation.....52,87,135,1191
China.....1166
Colorado.....863
England.....320
Finland.....812,939
for food production, England.1191
Germany, Bavarian East March..629
India, Madras.....1096
Italy.....278,284
New Zealand.....320
Palestine.....1094

Page

Reclamation--Continued.
projects.....369,459,1191
Rumania.....511
Western States.....87,942
See also Drainage; Irrigation.
Reconstruction
post-war....690,825,992,1200,1202
rural, India, Kashmir and Jammu.....201
See also Rehabilitation.
Recovery.....501
American.....443
and taxation.....589
economic
Gt. Brit.....464
Sweden.....960
plans.....591
wage-rate reductions, as stimulus to.....556
See also New Deal.
Recreation.....20,354,1008
activities, rural and urban families, Ill.....300
areas, New England.....19
camping.....352,725
community, Tennessee, Obion co... 291
New Hampshire.....1158
New Zealand, Whangarei.....320
planning.....890
rural.....618,1040
Philippine Islands, Ilocos Norte.....323
Wisconsin, Vilas co.....1034
Rector, H. B.....1031
Redaelli, A.....86
Reddaway, W. B.....29,257,910
Reder, M. W.....691
Redfield, R.....336,894
Redford, L. K.....883
Reed, F. K.....270
Reed, J. J.....152,618
Reed, L. S.....1138
Reed, O. E.....281,1154
Reed, P. D.....901
Reed, V. D.....896
Reedman, J. N.....656,1112
Reese, L. J.....1027
Reeside, A.....592
Reeve, V. D.....938
Reeves, C. E.....899

Page
Reeves, F. W.....248,592
Reeves, H. C.....464
Reeves, J. E.....241
Reforestation. See Forestry and forests.
Refrigeration
cost, Mich.....761
effect on livestock marketing.449
food.....783
history.....59,337
importance in national economy, Germany.....430
meat plant.....314
See also Cold storage.
Regenbrecht, E. M.....23
Regional research laboratories.196, 484
Regions and regionalism....586,690, 1113
agricultural.....606
Africa.....960,1181
development, plans for 10 regions in U. S.....725
economic.....234,716
Great Lakes area.....1037
industrial trends, Pacific Northwest.....583
Northeast.....169
Pacific Northwest.....584
settlement areas.....347
Rehabilitation.....239,474,826
Germany.....819-21,986
post-war.....826,843,1102
Canada.....1201
Gt. Brit.....825
India.....825
rural.....89,587,842,938,1051
Catholic farming communes..1086
China.....1166
India.....49,89
Minnesota.....261
North Dakota, Cass and Traill counties.....1058
program of Farm security administration.....1006
Puerto Rico.....284
Western States.....1216
See also under specific subjects.
Reich, R. O.....800
Reid, A. D.....50
Reid, C. H. L.....1202
Reid, E. B.....400,787

Page
Reid, E. G.....184
Reid, I. De A....249,351-2,366,599, 741,909,1044,1145
Reid, M. G.....242
Reid, T. R.....131,1076
Reid, W. H. E.....43
Reiman, E. C.....507
Reinhardt, J. M.....1188
Reischauer, E. O.....1040
Reischle.....627
Reischle, H.....74,387
Reiser, O. L.....456
Reiss, C.....1079
Reitz, W. W.....755
Relief.....21-2,131,333,871,892
agricultural. See Agricultural relief.
aid to blind.....220
aid to dependent children.....220
American principles and policies.....21
Bulgaria.....240
Canada.....344
costs, N. Y.....623
Indiana, Martin co.....926
laws.....21
mountain people, N. C.....87
old-age assistance.....220
rural.....579
California.....249
Wisconsin, Washburn co.....993
South.....250
Religion.....831,869
in rural life.....194
Negro.....888
organization, S. Dak.....765
rural and urban families, Ill.300
rural community, Tenn.....644,646
rural Japan.....1207
Rennard, T.....474
Renne, R. R.....43,1191
Renner, G. T.....29,100,557
Rent.....88,415,1014
Argentina.....690
fair.....865
farm agreements, N. C.....143
fixing, Canada.....429
Germany.....674
in advance, Iowa.....527
Japan.....690
land, cooperative renting.....77
levels.....239

Page

Rent--Continued.
Netherlands.....200
real estate.....586
See also Farm tenancy.
Requa, W. M.....463
Research.....253,862,993
agricultural and economic.....89, 135,162,196,268,484-5,639, 691,711,727,1108
Australia.....495
Beltsville research center..768
England.....1061
farm labor field.....579
France.....691
in universities.....246
Indiana.....926
Montana.....272
Puerto Rico.....44
South.....711
Texas.....23
Wisconsin.....1063
business and industrial...111,728
Canada.....565
federal agencies.....1108
governmental.....1027,1139
industry's challenge to.....1016
library facilities.....886
methodology.....1136
procedures.....993
social. See under Social science; Sociology.
topics.....446
Virginia.....521
See also Regional research laboratories; and under specific subjects.
Research conference on economics and statistics.....13
Research conference on low-income farms.....766
Research institute of America, inc.....573
Resettlement.....583
Brazil.....980
Great Plains.....239
Missouri, Wayne co.....763
newly irrigated lands.....458
North Dakota, Cass and Traill counties.....1058
of displaced farm families...615, 826,993,1108,1206
post-war unemployment.....826

Page

Resettlement--Continued.
projects.....482
Illinois, La Forge.....691
Washington, Yakima valley....766, 1150
Western States.....135,670
See also Land, colonization and settlement; Subsistence homesteads.
Resources.....226,234,248,877,889
agricultural.....1024
Germany.....1127
Hungary.....71
survey, Cuba.....391
allocation.....231,970
Australia.....14
economic
Africa.....1164
U. S. S. R.....961
European possessions in the Caribbean area.....348
human.....20,457,675
land. See Land, resources.
Latin America.....348
national.....1129
natural.....869,1023
and labor relocation.....123
and surface land economics..979
conservation....231,457,875,993
development, plan.....725
exploitation, Manchoukuo....720
Middlewest.....460
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
South Carolina.....724
Texas.....252
U. S. S. R.....961
use and abuse.....460,557,734
Netherlands Indies.....1101
New South Wales.....1166
Pacific Northwest.....127,244,584
physical.....30,133
publications.....127
South America.....189,319
South Sea Islands.....1037
survey, Nova Scotia.....127
Ukraine.....841
utilization.....128,583
Washington.....936
Western Hemisphere.....734
Wisconsin.....936
Retailers advisory committee.....85
Reticker, R.....780

Page

Reuss, C. F.....766,1150
Revere, C. T.....326,1070,1078
Reviews
selected list of recent...27,137, 254,363,466,594,737,905, 1042,1143
signed.....6,101,221,335,447,563, 705,851,1017
Revzan, D. A.....738
Reyes, C.....305
Reynolds, C.....734
Reynolds, E. E.....391
Reynolds, H. A.....20
Reynolds, H. C.....648
Reynolds, L. G.....720
Reynolds, P. N.....1127-8
Reynolds, Q.....12
Reynolds, R. E.....1103
Reynolds, R. V.....367,472
Rhodesia. Dairy industry control board.....651
Rhyne, C. S.....840
Rhys, J. P.....88
Rice, L. P.....544
Rice, S. A.....896
Rice, W. H.....761
Rice.....747,1038
area and yield.....996,1192
Asiatic countries.....692
consumption.....692,996
Chile.....1165
Malaya.....1180
control, Malaya.....996
culture.....692
exports, Brazil, State of Rio de Janeiro.....1206
government aid to growers, Mozambique.....545
hulls, utilization.....200
India.....60
imports, Japan.....430,995,1093
Indo-China.....430
Japan.....236
Louisiana.....88,746
marketing.....81,692
Burma.....568
cooperative.....787
Further India.....996
Japan, for French Indo-China... 1180
Paraguay.....1101

Page

Rice--Continued.
marketing--continued.
South.....1048
milling.....692
Paraguay.....959
plantations, Carolina.....545
prices.....692,827
Argentina, Mendoza.....823
fixing.....692
Paraguay.....50,1101
increase, Puerto Rico.....1184
Malaya.....996
Mexico.....115
Puerto Rico.....965
production.....81,692
Argentina, Mendoza province.574
Brazil.....1165
British colonies.....116
British Guiana, West Demerara.....321
French Indo-China.....1180
Italy.....566
Malaya.....321,1180
Paraguay.....50
rationing
Italy.....518
Sweden.....1205
shortage
China and French Indo-China.... 1179
Far East.....995
supply and demand.....692
France.....54
Germany.....54
Gt. Brit.....54
Shanghai.....827
South.....1048
surpluses, Peru.....88
trade.....692
Malaya.....996,1180
utilization and dietary position.....692
Rich, J. L.....316
Rich, M.....829,882
Richards, A. E.....110,652,785
Richards, O. M.....386
Richards, P.....106,472
Richardson, A. M.....675
Richardson, G.....786
Richardson, H. B.....924
Richardson, H. L.....765,933

Page
Richardson, R. C.....885
Richberg, D. R.....113
Richter, J. H.....73,791,797,1183
Richter, O. T.....82
Richter-Altschaffer, J. H. See Richter, J. H.
Riddle, W. O.....509
Ridgeway, G. L.....219
Ridgway, J. W.....23
Riegel, R. E.....894
Riemer, S.....783
Riley, B. R.....834
Rinckhoff, W. A.....1031
Rios, F. de los.....1103,1142
Rippey, S.....687
Rippy, J. F.....809,878,1032
Risser, R. G.....750,1049
Rist, C.....704
Rister, C. C.....734
Rittershausen, H.....428
River Plate regional conference. Montevideo, 1941.....311
Rivers, E. D.....20,583
Roach, J. W.....464
Roads
affect on land values.....40
and planning.....128,583
and transportation.....583
control.....582
county, Tennessee Valley.....576
for agriculture, England.....301
Illinois.....1026
New South Wales.....1166
planning survey, county maps..419
public aids to.....903
taxing and spending for, Iowa.618
Roadside markets. See under Markets.
Roark, R. C.....1066
Robbins, C. B.....158
Robbins, I. S.....582
Robbins, L. C.....100
Roberts, A. L.....831
Roberts, C.....457
Roberts, E. V.....754
Roberts, F. H. H., Jr.....227
Roberts, I. P.....812
Roberts, J. F.....11
Roberts, K.....248
Roberts, L.....177
Roberts, L. E.....346
Roberts, P. H.....675
Roberts, R. W.....976
Roberts, W. A.....127,505
Robertson, A. T.....526
Robertson, B.....749
Robertson, C. J.....690
Robertson, L.....485,926,1156
Robertson, R. S.....883
Robinson, A. H.....234,1090
Robinson, G. W.....594
Robinson, H. S.....121,458-9
Robinson, Mrs. J.....450
Robinson, J. L.....1050,1076
Robinson, J. R.....383
Robinson, L. R.....842
Robinson, R. E.....520
Robinson, S.....340
Robotka, F.....11,41,1186
Robson, L. V.....362
Robson, W. A.....900
Rochac, A.....289,715
Rochester, A.....29,139,258,599,741
Rochester, M. C.....44,490
Rochford, L. H.....758
Rockefeller, N. A.....421,886,1135
Rockingham poultry marketing cooperative association.....786
Roddy, R.....174,193,317
Rodgers, R.....218
Rodkey, R. G.....126
Rodriguez y Rodriguez, J.....571
Roe, J.....830
Roest, P. K.....1185
Rogeness, O.....473
Rogers, A. J.....206,801
Rogers, C.....753
Rogers, C. L.....816,1135
Rogers, C. N.....777
Rogers, D. W.....11
Rogers, L.....885
Rogers, L. A.....1060
Rogers, M. L.....398
Rogler, C. C.....130
Rohatgi, B. N.....970
Röhm, H. O.....957
Rokach, I.....947
Rolfes, M.....418,535-6,821
Roll, E.....14
Roman, A.....1139
Román, J.....994
Roman Catholic Church. See Church, Catholic.
Romoli, Mrs. K.....1044,1125

Page
Ronan, J. J.....899
Roos, C. F.....13
Roose, J.....157
Roosevelt, F. D.....163,226,453-4, 543,567
Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.....362,453
Roosevelt, N.....704
Roper, E.....544,800
Ropes, E. C.....439,841,961
Röpke, W.....235
Rorty, J.....408
Rosa, J.....277,938
Rose, J. K.....175
Rose, P. S.....423
Rosen, J. A.....981
Rosen, L.....901,1044
Rosen, S. McK.....901,1044
Rosenberg, C. R., Jr.....541
Rosenberg, E.....473
Rosenquist, C. M.....1138
Rosenstock-Huessy, E.....363
Rosenthal, F.....296
Rosier, R. J.....400
Rösiö, H.....298
Roskelley, R. W.....134,151
Ross, E. D.....767
Ross, E. J.....140,470,910,1145
Ross, I. C.....98,495,560,769
Ross, O. J.....356,464
Rossiter, F. J.....142,1060
Rossoff, M.....1149
Ross-Taylor, J.....498
Rotenone.....529,1066
Roth, A.....295
Rothbarth, E.....691
Rothgeb, B. E.....921-2
Rotzell, H.....540
Routh, J. W.....969
Rountree, G. V.....55
Rouzitsky, P. M.....897
Row, B. G.....970
Rowe, H.....1205
Rowe, H. B.....1172
Rowe, R.....474
Rowe, R. H.....799
Rowe, W. H.....937
Rowell, E. J.....312,679
Rowell, H. T.....22
Rowell, N. W.....343
Rowell-Sirois Commission. See Canada. Royal commission on Dominion-Provincial relations.

Page
Rowlands, W. A.....217,239,656
Rowley, H. C.....504
Rowley, S.....277
Rowntree, B. S.....8
Rowntree, J. I.....219
Royal institute of international affairs.....567
Royston, R.....750
Róz, E.....556
Rozmajzl de N. D., Sister M. Magdalen.....780
Rubber.....48
bibliography.....136,593,736,753
Central America.....863
chief producing and consuming countries.....828
conservation.....1218
consumption.....200
control.....987,996
cooperatives, Sweden.....292
crude
production and trade.....1030
transportation.....1037
disease problem.....546
experiment, Haiti.....940
exports, Malaya.....1206
from guayule.....828
Gt. Brit.....1175
history, Venezuela.....828
imports, from British Empire..327
industry.....201,430,1180,1206
Japan.....236
Liberia.....982
plantation stock, Philippine Islands.....545
plantations.....200,431,546,996
plantings by U. S. firms, Brazil, Costa Rica and Panama.....546
prices.....85,996,1110
Paraguay.....1167
Venezuela.....828
production...130,546,692,827,1206
Brazil.....793,828
for internal consumption and export, British colonies.....116
French Indo-China.....1180
future, Western Hemisphere..827
Haiti.....1061
history, Brazil.....1206
Latin America.....189,546
Malaya.....1206

Page

Rubber--Continued.
production--continued.
possibilities...88,431,828,1218
Peru.....1171
promotion.....996
products.....722,824
purchases, Japan from Malaya.....1180
quota prospects.....200
regulation scheme, Malaya....1206
research work.....189
restrictions, Netherlands Indies.....388
revival from Philippine Island plantation, Brazil.....545
revolution.....195
sources.....1181
supply.....54,200,253,529
synthetic....130,184,201,430,827, 1110,1181
costs.....89
plant expansion.....996
production from oil.....201
trade.....130,191,829,838,929
Rubber reserve corporation.....201
Rubican, Mr. and Mrs. R.....1183
Rucker, A. W.....140,220
Ruden, W. L.....80
Rudolph, W. M.....814
Rudra, S. K.....971
Rue, S. de la.....896
Rufener, W. W.....492
Ruffin, E.....340
Rugg, D.....544
Ruggles, C. G.....544
Ruggles, R.....992
Ruiz Carranza, E.....553
Rule, G. K.....142,601,913
Rulffles.....396
Rulfo, J. M.....572
Rumania. Court of cassation.....630
Rumania. Direction de l'encouragement de l'exportation.....1077
Rumania. General economic staff.....511
Rumania. Ministry of coordination.....511
Ruml, B.....894,1142
Runes, I. T.....910,1015
Rupple, G. W.....11,786
Rural economy. See Economics, agricultural.

Page

Rural exodus. See Population, migration.
Rural family. See Family, farm and rural.
Rural fiction. See Fiction.
Rural housing. See Housing, farm and rural.
Rural life...104,221,322,1111,1138, 1149
advantages.....513
Alabama.....247
and work of the countrywoman.....17
attitudes.....714,1111
bibliography.....19
Canada, western.....956
culture agencies.....718
education for.....19
effect of evacuation, Gt. Brit.....1129
Egypt, Sharqiya.....1208
European conference.....240
extension of urban characteristics.....1111
Haiti.....973
Illinois.....300
Iowa.....187
low income farming area, Lewis co., West Virginia.....916
Mexican village.....884
Mississippi.....1133
Ohio, Ross co.....1160
Philippine Islands
Ilocos Norte.....322
Laguna.....1208
Poland.....240
Puerto Rico.....130
structure and organization....104
trends.....718
Virginia.....7
Wisconsin.....936
See also Social agencies and work; Sociology, rural.
Rural opinion. See under Public opinion.
Rural rehabilitation. See Rehabilitation.
Rural-urban councils, Idaho....1085
Rural youth career conference...561
Rusca, R. A.....1151
Rush, D. R.....415
Rush, J. D.....44

Page
Rusk, H. P.....389
Rusk, W. U.....485
Russel, R. R.....998
Russell, D.....728
Russell, Sir E. J.....1061
Russell, E. W.....1002
Russell, H. E.....431
Russell, J. A.....1181
Russell, J. C.....347
Russell, J. H.....944
Russell, S. F.....11
Russell, W. F.....867,1129
Rust, J.....238
Rutgers university.....1017
Rutherford, D. M.....783
Rutherford, G. S.....362
Rutherford, J. B.....344
Rutherford, M. E. E.....1195
Rutherford, R. S. G...860,1099,1195
Ruttenberg, H. J.....1200
Ryan, B.....73,927
Ryan, J. A.....1015
Ryan, P. E.....248,258,741
Ryan, V. J.....248,258,741,1111
Rye
acreage and area, Europe.....70
consumption, Chile.....1165
exports, Canada.....875
grades and standards...35,147,918
monthly sales, Florida.....35
prices, fixing, France.....693
production
Argentina, Mendoza province.574
Italy.....565
products, regulation, France..631
regulation and control
Denmark.....968
France.....692
supply
France.....54
Germany.....54
Gt. Brit.....54
Spain.....327
trade, control, France.....693
yield, European countries.....547

Sabin, A. R.....679
Sacay, F. M.....322
Saccharine, distribution, France...
530
Saenz, M.....421
Saenz Hinojosa, J.....988

Page
St. John, N.....621
St. Lawrence waterway.....353,830,
997,1024,1121
agreement.....830
American farmers' stake in....830
and future transportation
requirements.....729
as a part of national defense.700
bibliography.....593
canals.....353
effects upon existing harbors.353
survey.....353
traffic, potential.....1037
St. Paul bank for cooperatives..752
St. Paul terminal warehouse co..844
Saklatvala, S. D.....1079
Saksena, S. P.....971
Salaries. See Wages.
Salem shipping association,
Nickerson, Kans.....60
Salera, V.....1126
Sales tax. See under Taxation.
Salisbury, J., Jr..383,765,979,1095
Salisbury, M.....614
Salleo, G. A.....881
Salmon, canned, imports, Scotland..
697
Saloutos, T.....1123
Salsberry, P.....398
Salt, prices, Mexico.....115
Salter, L. A., Jr.....186,583,888,979
Salter, L. C.....757
Salthe, O.....177
Salz, A.....1103
Sampling.....13-14,312,502,524,671,
1067
bibliography.....136,261
design and analysis.....251
See also Census, agricultural;
under specific subjects.
Sampson, F. K.....87
Sanborn, J. R.....1098
Sanchez, G. I.....140,599
Sánchez del Aguila, M.....1171
Sand dune, Colo.....76
Sandberg, W. L.....118
Sanders, I. T.....361,910,1100
Sanders, S. D.....950
Sanderson, E. D....124,154,366,470,
599
Sandoz, M. F.....920
Sannes, H. W. J.....686

Page

Santa Maria valley arbitration board.....119
Santamaría, M. A.....572
São Paulo, Brazil (State) Departamento de fomento da producção vegetal. Secção de fructicultura.....713
Sapier, F.....1092
Sargent, C. S.....867
Sarkar, K. C.....971
Saskatchewan. University. Farm management department.....1015
Saslow, J.....847
Sass, H. R.....545
Satiadiredja, S.....789
Satterfield, M. H.....576,663
Satyanarayanarao, T.....970
Sauer, E. L.....759-60
Sauer, H. M.....240
Sauerbeck, A.....85
Saugstad, J. E.....328
Saulnier, R. J.....112
Saunders, S. A.....344
Saunders, W.....465
Saunderson, M. H.....187
Saville, R. J..415,619,711,928,1095
Savings.92,547,592,638,889,985,1085
  and rate of interest, England.... 1098
  compulsory, British treasury and Keynes plan.....1073
  in socialist state.....970
  over-saving.....92,821
Sayre, C. R.....1095
Sayre, F. B.....140
Sayre, M.....886
Sayre, Mrs. R.....89,887
Sayre, R. A.....943,1135
Sayre, W. S.....129
Scandrette, C.....155-6
Scandrette, O. C.....1096
Scanlan, J. J.....11,786
Scarborough, J. H.....711
Scattolin, L. L.....406
Schade, J. W.....430
Schaefer, H.....537
Schaefer, K.....825
Schaeffer, V.....528
Schatzmann, I. E.....398
Schaub, I. O.....711
Schaupp, K. L.....458

Page

Schauroth, U. von.....819
Schearer, S. D.....591
Scheinman, D.....1026
Schell, E. D.....1088
Schenck, H. E.....1103,1199
Scherer, J. A. B.....439
Scherman, H.....220,1126
Scherret, E.....1182
Schevill, F.....877-8
Schickele, R.....415,882,927
Schiebold, K.....536
Schiffer, H.....419
Schiffman, E. G.....757
Schiller, C. M.....616
Schiller, K.....1122
Schirber, M.....780
Schirber, M. E.....10,309,675
Schlacht, H. J.....820
Schlaron, M.....83
Schlesinger, A. M.....365,1021
Schlick, C.....206
Schloemer, F. C....106,137,254,364, 467
Schluderberg, W. F.....680
Schlüter, A.....974
Schmeckebier, L. F.....562
Schmid, H.....216
Schmidt, C. T..455,599,741,910,1146
Schmidt, E. B.....900
Schmidt, F.....820
Schmidt, L. B.....47,927
Schmidt, R. M.....535,669,821,986
Schmiedeler, E.....355,1130
Schneider, A.....327,422,511
Schneider, J. B.....484,758,924
Schneider, W. J.....1039
Schoch, E. P.....791
Schoffelmayer, V. H.....1128
Schools.....363,584
  administration.....1128
  and the community....154,444,718, 831,863
  elementary, South Dakota...155-6, 934
  folk
    Denmark.....718
    Minnesota.....780
    North Carolina.....66
  Georgia.....346
  Germany, Eastern district.....986
  New Mexico, Sandoval co.....69

Page

Schools--Continued.
rural.....105,718,780
Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
and the community.....398
Catholic high.....780
community high.....398
Kentucky, Breathitt co.....201
South Dakota, Kingsbury co.1096
Southern counties.....895
See also Education.
Schreiber, H.....820
Schreiber, W. R.....821
Schrewe, E.....175
Schrimsher, R. E.....839
Schroeder, M. H.....1188
Schruben, L. W....152,380,1054,1156
Schrumpf, W. E.....1157
Schuckl & co., inc.....801
Schultz, T. W.....379,502,618,638,
710,927,1035,1055,1092
Schumpeter, E. B.....236,670
Schumpeter, J. A.....776
Schuster, C. E.....933
Schuster, E.....1122
Schüttauf, A. W.....48
Schwantes, A. J.....34,929
Schwartz, G.....896
Schwartz, H.....74,670
Schwarz, S.....727
Schweiter, L. H.....917,930
Schweiz.....298,635
Schwenger, R. B....495,615,698,1018
Schwulst, E. B.....1179
Science.....431,483,547,775,889
agricultural.....17,222
and free enterprise.....89
and the farmer.....89
development.....354
Germany and U. S. S. R.....203
social relations.....353
under government regimentation.....90
See also Research.
Scientists.....202
and agricultural policy.....149
Scitovszky, T. de.....691,1190
Scofield, C. B.....946
Scofield, W. H.....270,617
Scott, F. R.....849
Scott, G. S.....238
Scott, R. M.....520

Page

Scoville, G. P.....273,383,623,764,
1159
Scoville, O. J.....605
Scroggs, W. O.....1025
Scrogum, I. D.....829
Scrutator.....633
Scully, M.....529
Scutaru, J.....633
Seabrook, C. F.....672
Searight, W. V.....765
Searle, G. O.....407
Searle grain co., ltd. of
Winnipeg, crop testing plan....559
Sears, A. B.....767
Sears, P. B.....812
Seay, M.....864
Sebrell, W. H.....177
Security
agricultural.....158,370
economic.....162,350,726
legislation, Gt. Brit.....110
Roosevelt philosophy.....454
social...132,446,843,890,896,1138
and national defense.....1138
and submarginal land.....186
conferences.....131,1138
Gt. Brit.....427
Oklahoma and Arkansas.....457
relation to agriculture.....579
Seedorf, W.....195
Seeds.....203,650
distribution
Brazil.....769
cooperative.....11
Ohio.....60
Java.....431
industry.....997
marketing, Knoxville area,
Tenn.....624,935
processing, cooperative.....11
trade, world.....117
Williams, Minn.....1075
See also names of seeds.
Seeman, A. L.....654
Segoe, L.....890
Segovia, D. M.....905
Sekerak, E.....648
Selby, C. D.....123
Selby, H. E.....458
Selby, H. W.....581
Selective service.....798

Page
Self-sufficiency. See Nationalism.
Sellin, T.....896
Seltzer, L. H.....638
Sender, T.....842
Senior, C.....714
Sequoyah county (Okla.) times...457
Sericulture. See Silk.
Serpieri, A.....858
Serrallés, J. J., Jr.....384,1161
Servants, colonial Virginia.....8
Sesame
experimental work, Colombia...995
oil, production, Mexico.....987
production
cost, Venezuela.....538
Mexico.....654
seed, production, Brazil.....663
Sessions, J. A.....300
Seth, B. R.....971
Setser, V. G.....97
Settlement. See Land, colonization and settlement.
Settler relocation. See Resettlement.
Seufferle, C. H.....620
Severance, J. L.....326,560
Seville, G. R.....711
Sevin, C.....357
Sewell, W. H.....17,155
Sexauer, E. H.....665,805,1091
Sexauer, F. H.....10
Sforza, C.....843
Shadid, M. A.....10
Shafi, S. M.....971
Shafroth, M.....1128
Shah, M. L.....510
Shaler, N.....1191
Shanks, H. C.....438
Shantz, H. L.....960,1181
Sharecroppers...249,268,695,815,834
Delta region.....1209
displaced, Missouri.....419
in cotton production.....185,578
migration.....726
Mississippi.....1158
organization.....249
standard of living, Dillon co., S. C.....206
State and Federal solutions...834
Sharp, J. E.....240
Sharp, M.....362
Shaw, E. E.....1152

Page
Shaw, E. S.....723-4
Shaw, H. O.....624
Shaw, J. F.....838,1002
Shaw, R. R.....775
Shaw, W. E.....1107
Shay, F. M.....484,500
Shear, S. W.....269,484,519,723
Shedd, C. K.....152
Sheean, V.....1008
Sheep
exports, Rumania.....677,1077
feeding and breeding, movement in, Minn.....930
in industrial development, Tex.....23
income, factors affecting, Colo.....758
industry, New Zealand.....986
Manitoba.....362
marketing, New South Wales....982
New Zealand.....561
on cost account farms, N. Y..1159
outlook.....484
place on farms, Yates co., N. Y.....747
prices, Ireland (Eire).....642
production
Argentina.....574
costs and returns
Minnesota.....1056
New York.....382
Yates co.....272
Utah.....382
Iceland.....806
Italy.....566
source of income, Vt.....625
Southwestern States.....693
Western States.....942
range, industry, Western States.....734
situation, N. Y.....272
Sheldon, H. D., Jr.....997
Shelley, O. R.....1056
Shelton, J.....23
Shelton, R.....899
Shepard, E. F.....730,897
Shepard, Mrs. N.....882
Shepard, W. P.....458
Shepardson, W. H.....885,1025
Shepherd, G. S..41,380,855,926,1146
Shepherd, J. L.....712,983
Sherman, C. B.....1,19

Page
Sherman, H. C.....337,798
Sherman, R. W.....623-4,933
Sherman, V. C....37,60,293,509,786,
950,1076,1176
Sherman [marketing] act.....313
Sherwood, W. T.....899
Shields, H. G.....470
Shils, E. A.....358
Shinn, E. H.....482
Shipbuilding 90,885
Shipley, O. M.....466
Shipman, G. A.....351
Shipping.....878
and commodity prices.....830
control, wartime.....1215
industry
California.....118
Japan.....720
rates.....90
services
Dutch Guiana.....1175
St. Lawrence River.....353
shortage of ships, inter-
coastal trade.....438
trade, and grain marketing....664
wartime.....90
effect on agriculture.....32
Shirk, A. U.....140
Shiskin, J.....722
Shoemaker, J. H.....417
Shoes, consumption, outlook....1074
Shohan, C. J.....40
Shoobridge, H. W.....92
Shook, R. C.....886
Shorey, Z.....546
Short, C. M.....496
Shotwell, J. T.....115,580,592,880
Shoup, C.....9,65,351,834,1009
Shrader, H. L.....679,1105
Shri Mahajan association, ltd..1079
Shugg, R. W.....366
Shultis, A.....269
Shultz, W. J.....65,351
Shurtleff, F.....20,582
Shyrock, H. S., Jr.....1067
Sibley, H.....1032
Siegel, I. H.....1067
Sierra Cruz, C. M.....572
Sievers, F. J.....711
Sifton, B.....639
Sikes, E. R.....894
Sikes, P. S.....1026

Page
Silage.....196
corn, production, cost,
Brazil.....951
grass
for New Zealand.....50
production, costs, N. J.....154
Silcox, C. N.....950
Silcox, W. B.....755
Silk.....998
artificial, Germany.....694
consumption, outlook.....1074
deficiency, Western Hemisphere...
529
exports, Brazil.....1210
fibers, consumption.....756
industry
Bohemia-Moravia.....203
social effects, Lebanon....1207
wages and hours.....1115
legislation, control.....326
production.....693
Bohemia-Moravia.....203
Brazil, Minas Gerais.....808
China, free.....1179
control, Japan and China....794
raw, Japan.....322
trade, U. S. and Japan.....998
worm farms, Italy and
Switzerland.....694
Silkett, R. J.....272
Silverman, I. W.....840
Silviculture. See Forestry and
forests.
Simi, I.....357
Simmons, D.....618,760,927
Simon, H. A.....426
Simonton, C. C.....831
Simpson, F. M.....12
Simpson, G. E.....1187
Simpson, H. D.....133,544
Simpson, K.....715
Simpson, P.....1108
Simpson, R. C.....300
Sims, A. J.....1085
Sims, L. B.....824
Sims, N. LeR.....140,258,470
Sims, V. M.....247,470,742
Sinai, N.....123
Singer, H. W.....699,1085
Singer sewing machine co.,
Brazil.....1118
Sinha, A. B. N.....785

Page

Sioux City, Iowa honey association....1076
Sirois, J....343
Sirups, maple, Md....679
Sisal, Latin America and U. S..973, 1030
Sisal growers' association, East Africa....1207
Sitton, J. E....10
Sivaswamy, K. G....599
Skade, R....1166
Skaug, A....673
Skeels, D....1191
Skinner, J. S....340
Skinner, S. E....292
Skinner, W. W....938
Skovholt, O....178
Slagsvold, P. L....487
Slate, W. L....710
Slater, D. J....30,259
Slattery, H....158,232,258,366,495, 526
Slavery
  ante bellum South....998
  colonial....8
Slawson, H. H....534,1100
Slichter, S. H..9,113,123,562,1032, 1200
Slifer, M. V....60
Slipher, J. A....639
Sloan, A. P., Jr....113
Sloan, A. P. foundation, inc....865
Sloan, H. O....850
Sloan, L. H....862
Sloane, J. C....712
Slocum, R. R....602,743
Sly, J. F....351
Smaby, A. J....11
Small holdings. See Farms and farming, small.
Smart, C. A....594
Smart, L. E....1000
Smathers, E....646
Smead, E. E....894
Smedley boys' training farm, New Zealand....561
Smith, A. F....238
Smith, A. K....38
Smith, A. L....23
Smith, B. L....121
Smith, C....258
Smith, C. A....158
Smith, C. M....484
Smith, C. S....421
Smith, C. W....80
Smith, D. L....463
Smith, D. T....638
Smith, E....756
Smith, E. C....1032
Smith, E. D....123
Smith, E. N....742
Smith, F....243
Smith, F. A....66
Smith, F. D....849
Smith, F. V....926
Smith, G. H....1121
Smith, G. H. E....126
Smith, G. R....383,489
Smith, H. A....464
Smith, H. B....1135
Smith, H. C....460
Smith, H. D....411
Smith, H. K....397
Smith, J. C....1079
Smith, J. H....14,1218
Smith, J. R....594,1033,1045
Smith, K. A....768
Smith, L. J....59
Smith, L. K....158,938
Smith, L. S....165
Smith, M. G....926
Smith, M. L....398
Smith, N. L....485,1000
Smith, R. A....936
Smith, R. D. See Dorman-Smith, Sir R.
Smith, R. H....687,1112
Smith, R. M....923
Smith, R. W....1032
Smith, Ralph....534
Smith, Raymond C...145,248,415,419, 526,579,746
Smith, Rockwell C....831
Smith, Russell....281
Smith, T. C....1028
Smith, T. L....42,366,533,599,728, 976,1035,1119
Smith, T. V....246
Smith, W....883
Smith, W. J....777
Smith, W. S....609
Smitham, V. R....23
Smithies, A....318
Smock, R. M....44

Page
Smythe, L. S. C.....246
Snedecor, G. W.....251,599
Snider, C. F.....181
Snow, E.....398
Snow, J. C.....712
Snow, S. B.....583
Snyder, C.....14,258,470,741,877
Snyder, C. F.....599
Snyder, L. B.....1095
Snyder, R. C.....209
Soap
  imports, China.....1211
  rationing, Sweden.....1205
Socarrás, J. F.....408
Social agencies and work...398,1016
  conference.....248
  rural.....398,645
    Puerto Rico.....994
Social conditions
  Caribbean area.....348
  changes.....904
    Maine.....546
    South Dakota.....765
  Jamaica.....403
  Japan.....1131
  migratory workers, Calif.....122
  Netherlands Indies.....1033
  North Carolina, mountain region..
    481
  relation to voting behavior,
    Iowa.....392
  See also Rural life; Social
    agencies and work; Sociology.
Social credit. See Credit.
Social doctrine in action.....1015
Social institutions, and social
  change.....894
Social insurance. See Insurance,
  social.
Social legislation. See under
  Legislation.
Social order, reconstruction....454
Social planning. See Planning.
Social policy
  Bulgaria.....770
  Germany.....820,1125
  Hungary.....498
Social problems.....231,431,729
  British West Indies.....56
  education for.....109,729,1138
  farm and rural, Okla.....155
  statistics, Inter-American....729

Page
Social processes.....694
Social psychology. See Psychology.
Social research. See under
  Social science; Sociology.
Social science.....45,247,894-5,
    1082,1207
  periodicals, bibliography....1040
  research.....894
    and statistics.....354
    California.....508
  rural.....416,745,1036
Social sciences field laboratory,
  Calif.....508
Social science research council
  Committee on credit and
    banking.....586
  Committee on public adminis-
    tration.....101,446,892
  Committee on social and
    economic research in agri-
    culture.....1036
  Committee on social security.561,
    726
Social scientists, views on
  agriculture.....141
Social security. See Security.
Social security act.....123
Social services
  Gt. Brit.....1129
  textbook on public assistance..21
Social surveys. See Surveys,
  economic and social.
Social theory, contemporary.....247
Social trends.....894
Social welfare.....453
  Ecuador.....132
  Federal aid.....22
  Hungary.....877
  interstate and regional aspects..
    169
  Latin America.....1030
    bibliography.....736
  rural.....579
  See also Welfare.
Social work year book, 1941.....354
Socialism
  democratic.....193,333
  economic policies.....970
  legislation, Gt. Brit.....110
  Mississippi.....500
Socialization program, Ashland
  school, East Orange, N. J.....868

Page

Sociedad rural argentina....168,503
Société Haitiano-Américaine de développement agricole.....1061
Society.....346,814
American.....859
based on manors, Europe.....717
dynamic.....104
folk, and culture.....894
modern structure.....248
new pattern, Gt. Brit.....1201
South Sea Islands.....463
urban, and civilization.....894
Society of agricultural technicians, Italy.....566
Society of American foresters..1184
Sociology.....247
bibliography.....736
development.....247
historical.....247
human ecology in.....247
Mexico.....314
principles.....247
problems, mathematical aspects.14
research possibilities in census.....993
rural.....89,104-5,201,248,694,729,1111,1113
Alabama, Chilton co.....361
Arizona.....757
British Columbia.....227
changes, Lebanon.....1207
Colorado.....270
development, Wis. univ.....1112
England, 13th century.....361
federal government and land grant colleges.....1036
Indiana.....40
Japan.....1207
Kentucky.....1157
Louisiana.....784
Mexican village.....884
Minnesota.....762
New Mexico, Cundiyo.....526
New York.....154,382
publications.....135
research.....728-9,997,1206
Rhode Island.....934
South Carolina.....490
surveys. See Surveys, economic and social.
Tennessee.....765

Page

Sociology--Continued.
rural--continued.
training and education.....202,728,829
Virginia.....935
Washington.....492
rural-urban theories, Argentina.....830
social and cultural dynamics.1137
social psychology of modern life.....893
textbook.....848
Soffner, H.....967
Sohn, F.....987
Soils.....460,481,594,619,636,639,1142
conservation..30,141,158,162,196,202-3,222,323,446,478,612-13,675,712,755,998
Alabama plan.....627,830
and population migration....238
bibliography.....26,735,754
Canada.....1097
contour farming.....759
and terracing, Great Plains.....612
districts.....90,431,913
legislation, N. H.....432
Michigan.....432
Munson.....432
Texas.....23
economic aspects.....377,670
Manitoba.....574
employment for low-income farmers.....1065
England.....1060
Florida.....724
forest.....851
Great Plains, northern.....601
Iowa, Schleswig.....323
legislation, State.....587
management
and equipment.....1112
Great Plains, Southern....613
range lands, Tex. and Okla.....478
Virginia.....156
Ohio, Licking co.....489
planning, S. Dak.....32
policies and programs..142,390,432,627,1191

Page

Soils--Continued.
conservation--continued.
policies and programs--continued.
Puerto Rico.....493
Southern States.....1062,1147
publications.....38,1046
South Carolina, Piedmont....259
strip cropping, N. Y.....273
West Virginia, Harrison area... 766
work of U. S. Dept. of agriculture.....268
erosion.....221,755
and land use
Arkansas, Kansas, Maine...920
Minnesota, Winona co.....613
Oregon.....920
Vermont.....149
and livestock system.....152
and rural emigration, Ark., Okla., Tex.....457
by water.....25
China.....1090
control
and land use.....621
bibliography.....592
by conservation districts.420
counties.....1012
India.....808
Minnesota, Winona co.....762
effect on public water supply, costs, North Carolina Piedmont.....37
first experiment farm, Bethany, Mo.....594
historical implications, Southern Great Plains.....767
Oregon.....150
Pennsylvania, Conestoga area... 480
sand dunes, Caddoa, Colo.....77
fertility
Australia.....962
Italy.....689
South.....250
Germany.....536,1127
Illinois.....341
management.....639
New York.....488
Newfoundland.....18

Page

Soils--Continued.
permeability.....25
potential productivity, Africa.....1181
resources.....481
Southern States.....1168
survey.....721
British Honduras.....1170
California.....352
Canada.....165
Manitoba, Armstrong.....574
Thailand.....1208
types.....196
and fertility, New Brunswick... 882
See also Land.
Solomon, A. G.....314
Solomon, L. M.....1115
Sommerfeld, H. B.....777
Sondern, F., Jr.....804
Sonin, M.....78
Soproni, A.....556
Soren, P. M.....180
Sorensen, R.....443
Sorenson, H. L.....864,910
Sorenson, V. H.....398
Sorghums
grain
grades and standards.....918
harvesting.....937
sales, Fla.....35
Sorokin, P. A.....1137
Sorrell, L. C.....1119
Soth, L. K.....1095
Soucy, D. W.....546
Soule, G. H.....194,829,1142
South Africa. Department of agriculture and forestry...446,576
South Africa. Industrial and agricultural requirements commission.....893,910
South Carolina. State planning board.....20,243,724
South Sea Islands
in the modern world.....1037
under Japanese mandate.....463
Southard, F. A.....446
Southeastern planning conference, 5th.....20
Southern California garment manufacturers association.....122

Page

Southern California restaurant association.....122
Southern conference-seminar on teaching and research in sociology.....728
Southern States....249,355,892,1013
agricultural adjustments.....711
and food for freedom.....1047
bibliography.....136
federal action programs.....507
progress.....219,249
See also under specific subjects.
Southern tenant farmers union..238, 586,1209
Southworth, H. M.....380,1108
Souza Costa, A. de.....652,782
Souza Mello, A. L. de.....650
Soxman, R. C.....1048
Soybeans
bibliography.....38
Brazil.....203
consumption.....1112
Corn Belt.....196
economic importance, Germany..432
futures trading.....1112
grades and standards.....664,918, 1113
industry
development.....323,1113,1209
mills.....432
meal.....1113
North Dakota.....489
nutritive value, Germany.....204
oil
and oil meal.....1112
composition.....150,472
industry.....432
Canada.....79
utilization...323,432,1113,1209
outlook.....196
policies.....12
prices.....561
Manchuria.....323
outlook.....270
relationship to prices of product.....548,759
processing.....548,1113
production.....1112-13
cost, Venezuela.....538
experiments, Germany.....432
Rhodesia.....204

Page

Soybeans--Continued.
research.....548
Rhodesia.....204
sales, Fla.....35
subsidy, Manchuria.....323
trade.....1112
transportation, St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
utilization, industrial.....548, 1113
yields.....1192
Iowa, by counties.....486
Spaghetti
prices, Mendoza, Argentina....823
Spahr, W. E.....1205
Spain. National settlement council.....279
Spalding, T.....1037
Spalding, W.....164,780
Spangler, R. L.....35,147,1051
Spaniol, L. L.....395
Spann, J.....418
Spann, R. N.....303
Spaulding, J. L.....379,760
Spearment oil, Ind.....926
Speier, H.....1103
Spelter, price index.....85
Spencer, G. E. L.....395
Spencer, L.....273,932,955,1057-8, 1100,1159
Spengler, J. J.....111,1038
Spicer, E. H.....1146,1218
Spicer, T. W.....1100
Spices
British colonies.....116
Colombia.....1172
trade.....831,1172
Spiegel, H. W.....213,338,470,600, 741,811,910,1146
Spiker, L.....667
Spinach
canned, U. S. standards.....1152
labor agreement.....458
marketing, Tex.....918
Spinedi, F.....299
Spinks, C. N.....1094
Spokane bank for cooperatives...752
Sprague, G. W.....61,375-6,1051
Spring, J. R.....464
Springer, D. G.....398
Springer, G.....398

Page
Springer, N.....398
Springfield (Mass.) bank for cooperatives.....37,375
Spruce beer.....336
Spurge, production, cost, Venezuela.....538
Spurr, W. A.....470,859
Spüyen, M.....985
Sreenivasaiya, Y.....1074
Srinivasa Murthy, A. P.....970
Stacey, C. P.....888
Stackelberg.....450
Stacy, W. H.....927
Stafford, J.....1098
Staley, E.....646,1094
Stalker, G.....484
Stamm, G. G.....458
Stamp, Sir J. C.....1067,1085
Stamp, L. D.....883
Standardization and grading....264, 293,581,586,712
A-B-C grades, U. S. Dept. of agriculture.....288
development, Burma.....567
government.....590,801,1049
Canada.....565
grade labels.....305,590,641
Illinois.....39
See also under specific subjects.
Standing, T. G.....457
Stanford, J. E.....92,711
Stanton, P.....801
Staple cotton cooperative association.....790
Staple cotton discount corporation.....790
Stapledon, Sir R. G.....52,498,1061
Stapleton, H. N.....64
Starch, Brazil.....91
Stark, L. C.....9
Starkey, O. P.....670
State publications.....39,151,269, 378,483,616,757,923,1054,1155
Statistical methods.....74,976,1139
alternative, estimating marginal cost functions.....13
books and reviews.....729,1136
demand curves.....1067
graphic correlation, relation to least squares.....922
in agriculture and biology....251

Page
Statistical methods—Continued.
in social sciences.....1082
multiple correlation.....74,416
precision of a weighted average.....749
punched card method.....132
time series.....708,724
use of weighted regressions....14
See also Sampling.
Statisticians.....501,548
Statistics.....944
activities and personnel, Western Hemisphere, by country.....895-6
agricultural.....142,896
Argentina, Santa Fe.....859
Colorado.....270
Denmark.....496
development.....452
Europe.....974
Illinois.....39
Indiana.....926
Iowa, by counties.....475,1055
Mexico.....581
Minnesota, by counties.....1056
Nebraska, by counties.....487
Netherlands.....999
North Carolina.....274
North Dakota, by counties...154
Ohio.....933
Oregon.....489
trends.....179
Wisconsin, by counties.....385, 492,625,936
yearbook, international.....117
and national defense planning.....832
application in econometrics...706
Argentina.....832
Chile.....1165
economic.....502,706,1215
Netherlands.....999
effects of war.....548
Germany.....535,1053
history, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.....832
in modern social thought.....247
international, effect of war..548
Netherlands statistical foundation.....324
organization, Americas.....1171

Page

Statistics--Continued.
Pennsylvania.....204
publications, Western Hemisphere.....896
services, U. S. government.....22
sources.....136
Latin America.....897
system, Brazil.....227
theory.....14
vital. See Population.
Western Hemisphere, by country.....896-7
yearbook.....125,729
See also under specific subjects and commodities.
Statute of Westminster (Canada).343
Staudinger, H.....95,1103
Stebbins, G. H.....937
Stedronsky, V. L.....743,1151
Steel
demand.....502
and cost functions, statistical analysis.....502
exports.....96
Latin America.....1004
industry.....502
control, Japan.....1131
price discrimination.....592
production, cost.....204
Steer, H. B.....744
Stefansson, V.....190
Stefferud, A. D.....221
Stein, G.....991
Steinbeck, J.....884
Steiner, R. A.....933
Steiner, W. H.....454
Stenehjem, Mrs. M.....685
Stephan, F. F.....502
Stephens, O.....1189,1209
Stephenson, L.....943
Stephenson, O. W.....1024
Sterling. See Money.
Stern, B. J.....1188
Stern, L.....993
Stevens, A.....1181,1199
Stevens, A. E.....798,1185
Stevens, H. B.....646
Stevens, P.....805
Stevens, R.....728
Stevens, W.....899
Stevenson, A.....184

Page

Stevenson, R. A.....83
Stevning, D. A.....672
Steward, L. C.....129
Stewart, B.....912
Stewart, B. M.....1007
Stewart, C. E.....134
Stewart, C. L....39,133,379,617,1054
Stewart, F. M.....824
Stewart, G. F.....11
Stewart, H. L.....513
Stewart, J. N.....1079
Stewart, J. R.....181,633
Stewart, M. S.....100,334,351,446, 585,726,893
Stewart, M. T.....216,771,1011
Stewart, R. P.....662
Stewart, S.....541
Stewart, T. G.....962
Stewart, W. C.....1172
Stiebeling, H. K...335,367,601,814, 890
Stigler, G. J.....1035,1146
Stiles, J. W.....11
Stilwell, L. D.....894
Stine, O. C.....48,77,187,390,415, 473,1035,1060
Stirling, J.....516
Stitts, T. G.....10,37,174,293,648, 786,1050,1076
Stoa, T. E.....489
Stobbie, P. C.....882
Stock, E.....535
Stock exchanges.....462
Stockberger, W. W.....129,253
Stocking, C.....1109
Stocking, S. B.....1007
Stockwell, H. C.....1027
Stockwell, M.....723
Stoddard, L.....115
Stokdyk, E. A.....484
Stoke, H. W.....842
Stoll, L. C.....458
Stolpe, H.....13
Stolper, G.....140,470,688,910
Stolper, W. F.....1189
Stolting, W. H.....1149
Stolz, H.....819
Stone, F. D.....10,293
Stone, L. A.....459
Stone, L. T.....513
Stone, P. A.....133

Page
Stone, R.....1085
Stone, U. B.....1031
Stone, W. T.....573
Stoney, G. C.....166
Stonycreek valley community association, organization and work.....645
Storage. See Cold storage; Warehouses and warehousing; under Agricultural products; and under specific products.
The storehouse.....127
Stores, chain. See Chain stores.
Stout, W. B.....150,1154
Stovall, H.....238
Stover, R. J.....382
Strachey, J.....110,258,600
Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States. Department of agriculture.....321,1206
Strampelli, N.....565
Strange, H. G. L.....559
Strantz, A. von.....536
Strathman, S. H.....122
Strauss, F.....142,160,660,1053
Strausz-Hupé, R.....1185
Straw, H. T.....297
Straw
prices, control, Norway.....990
utilization.....937
value and importance, Germany.999
Strawberries
Eastern shore, Va. and Md.....750
farm management and costs, La.....380
marketing, Ark. and La.....607
North Carolina.....610
Strawn, B.....847
Street, A. G.....774
Streuli, A.....1079
Strickland, A. G.....663
Strickland, C. F.....60
Strikes
agricultural laborers.118,578,811
apricot, Yolo co., Calif.....119
California.....119-20,720
cotton, Calif.....119-20
dairy farmers.....932
Imperial Valley.....120
industrial.....811
lettuce, Calif.....121
See also Labor, disputes.

Page
Strobel, H. L.....122
Strode, J.....1016
Strode, P. R.....1016
Strohm, J.....195,640
Strong, E. D.....465
Strong, F. D.....902
Strong, J. A.....402,686
Strowd, W. H.....177
Struble, R. A.....1022
Struthers, J.....634
Stryker, R. E.....347
Stuart, A.....118
Stuart, A. W.....120-2,237-8
Stuart, G. M. V.....655
Stuart, T. L.....489
Stuckey, H. P.....711
Studebaker, J. W.....1197
Studenski, P.....1000
Studley, J. D.....320
Stumpfe, O.....666
Stuntz, S. C.....743
Sturrock, F. G.....795
Stutt, R. A.....555
Suárez Rivadeneira, A.....1104
Subba Rao, B. R.....970
Subsistence homesteads
California.....121
Catholic community.....1086
decentralism.....515
public forest lands, Puerto Rico.....995
Washington, Longview.....579
See also Farms and farming, part-time; Resettlement.
Sufrin, S. C.....985
Sugar.....373,544,1038
and national defense.....9
Argentina.....210,971,1179
boards
Costa Rica.....390
Puerto Rico.....284
Brazil.....210
commercially recoverable from sugar cane, determination, Puerto Rico.....751
consumption
Gt. Brit.....649
Japan.....1114
Mexico.....324,808
Netherlands.....833
Peru.....971

Page

Sugar--Continued.
consumption--continued.
requirements.....374
Hawaii and Puerto Rico....919
wartime, Southeastern Europe,409
credit, Cuba.....549,667
Dominican Republic.....,1083
Europe.....90
excess-quota.....373
exports
Argentina.....91
Japan.....1114
Java.....1114
Latin America.....1003
Peru.....971
Haiti.....1083
Hawaii.....205
history
Puerto Rico.....549
shipments.....433
South Sea Islands.....881
imports, regulations, U. S....36, 919
in inter-American relations...205
industry.....971
Australia, Queensland.....433
Baltic States.....90
Belgium.....90
Bohemia-Moravia.....324
Bukovina.....90
Canada, Manitoba.....549
Cuba.....548,1038
development and problems, Philippine Islands.....833
France.....90
government aid, U. S., effect on Cuba.....549
Greece.....90
Hawaii.....91,433,549
history, Puerto Rico.....994
Holland.....90
labor.....433
Hawaii.....417
workers' bonus plan, Hawaii.....833
Netherlands Indies.....1000
origin and evolution, Jujuy, Argentina.....972
protection.....454
Puerto Rico.....434,549
regulation, Paraguay.....51

Page

Sugar--Continued.
industry--continued.
Russia, Ukraine.....999
social problems, Tucumán, Argentina.....668
trends.....832
U. S. S. R.....90
legislation.....356,999
Argentina.....972
effect on industry and consumers.....356
France.....530
Paraguay.....205
Puerto Rico.....284
marketing, international agreements.....1122
markets
control.....205,987
Mexico.....808
Uruguay.....91
world.....91
Mexico.....549
Nicaragua.....959
outlook, Cuba.....999
Paraguay.....959
Philippine Islands.....724,999
prices.....1114
Argentina, Mendoza.....823
control, Paraguay.....51,205
Cuba.....549,999
index.....85
legislation, France.....631
Mexico.....115,808
Puerto Rico.....404,965,1000
wholesale, South Africa.....637
production
affected by land law, Puerto Rico.....812
Argentina, Tucumán.....434
Australia, Queensland.....434
Brazil.....1165
control
Chadbourne agreement.....106
Paraguay.....205
cost
Argentina.....971
Louisiana.....619
Cuba.....549,999
Europe.....433
Florida Everglades.....238
Gt. Brit., colonies.....116

Page

Sugar--Continued.
production--continued.
Guatemala.....653
in factories, Mauritius....1209
Jamaica.....403
Japan.....1114
Java.....434,1114
legislation, France.....631
Mexico.....324,808
Netherlands Indies.....434
Peru.....971
Puerto Rico.....404
reduction, Cuba.....90,433
Puerto Rico..205,263,356,463,1136
purchase, Nova Scotia.....127
quotas.....372,751,919,1050,1114, 1152
and payments, Puerto Rico...404
and requirements.....264,1050
Hawaii and Puerto Rico....264
Cuba.....433,730
Hawaii.....374
outlook.....164
Paraguay.....51,205
Philippine Islands.....919
Puerto Rico....263,374,751,1050
revision for foreign countries.....374
rationing
Gt. Brit.....409
Japan.....91
Netherlands.....833
refining
and nutrition.....337
New Jersey.....704
regulation and control
Denmark.....833
Finland.....939
Netherlands Indies.....388
requirements.....264
situation
Cuba.....205,1116
Gt. Brit.....1175
Mexico.....549
Puerto Rico.....205
world.....748,1122
statistics, Japan and Java...1114
storage, British Columbia.....999
supply.....748,1114
Europe.....48,205
France.....54

Page

Sugar--Continued.
supply--continued.
Germany.....54
Gt. Brit.....53
world.....205
surplus.....1066
Argentina.....91
Cuba.....549-50
Latin America.....422
Paraguay.....668
Western Hemisphere.....529
tariffs, various countries....550
trade
Canada with the West Indies.127
Haiti.....653
Philippine Islands.....833
transportation, U.S. from Cuba.808
Uruguay.....434
wartime relations, Latin America with U. S.....973
Sugar act of 1937.....611
Sugar beets
acreage, Europe, wartime.....999
cooperation, growers', Calif...12
determination of proportionate shares for farms.....263
Europe.....91
farm management, Orange co., Calif.....758
farming practices, determination of.....751
California.....373
Germany.....91
history.....548
industry.....715
Manitoba.....362
processor-grower relations...12
labor.....239
Colorado.....134
wages, Calif.....611
prices
California.....372
fixing, Rumania.....1078
legislation, France.....631
production
cost
California, Orange co....269, 483,758
Michigan.....153
Ontario.....175
Scotland.....287

Page

Sugar beets--Continued.
production--continued.
Italy.....566
Napoleonic era, France.....106
Palestine, wartime.....942
quota.....1050
situation and outlook.....205
Spain.....91
subsidies, Gt. Brit.....464
yield
European countries.....547
normal, determination.....919
Sugar cane
determination of farming practices.....751
Hawaii.....919
Puerto Rico.....263
determination of proportionate shares for farms, Mainland, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.....263
eligibility for payment, with respect to abandonment and crop deficiency.....373
for sugar and sirup, statistics.. 372
growers union, Mexico.....1114
Hawaii.....999
industry.....715
Argentina, Tucumán.....971
control, South Africa.....976
history
Americas.....433
Puerto Rico.....994
production, Costa Rica.....827
injuries.....999
juice and syrup, Cuba.....550
legislation, Costa Rica.....827
machinery, Hawaii.....999
marking at cutting time, Costa Rica.....827
milling, Tucumán, Argentina..1114
prices
Argentina.....667,971
determination of fair and reasonable.....36
Hawaii.....918
Puerto Rico.....751
fixing, Paraguay.....51
production.....36
Argentina.....542,575,667

Page

Sugar cane--Continued.
production--continued.
history
Americas.....433
Puerto Rico.....994
Mexico.....971,1114
Queensland.....1015
surplus, utilization.....1114
trade, Chile and Peru.....1084
varieties, Peru.....971
wage rates.....373
Hawaii.....477
Puerto Rico.....611
Sullivan, A.....133
Sullivan, J.....900
Summers, H. B.....572
Summers, R. E.....572
Sundelson, J. W.....902
Sunflowers
acreage and area, Argentina...802
bibliography.....465
production
Argentina.....542,575
cost, Venezuela.....538
methods, Mexico.....206
seeds, Mexico.....206
Supply and demand.....1031,1205
agricultural products....491,495, 635,855,938
France, Germany, Gt. Brit....54
Netherlands, wartime.....159
analysis.....855,1190
and monopolistic price policy.318
and price changes, England....564
changes, effect.....74
conservation of supply.....838
curves.....716,1067
domestic.....281,390,626
elasticity.....856
in a competitive market.....716
relationships.....706
stimulation.....92
See also under specific subjects.
Surface, F. M.....126
Surplus
agricultural.....662
causes, and remedy.....280
Danubian Countries, wartime.... 160-1

Page

Surplus--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
development of markets for.1152
disposal.....26,149,567,747
by trade agreement, Argentina and Brazil.....955
programs.....380,606,619,719
Springfield, Ill.....408
relation to farm income....77
for export.....267
holding, with government credit.....277
new uses.....521
North America.....886
post-war.....1066
purchase by government, Argentina.....297
Surplus commodities purchases.....712
wartime.....637
Western Hemisphere.....887
See also Agricultural relief; Food stamp plan; under specific subjects.
consumers!.....691
effect on trade development, Western Hemisphere.....253
exports, Denmark.....697
marketing, Australia.....1007
overproduction and scientific improvement.....542
Surveys
agricultural
accuracy of data.....671
Cuba.....391
Illinois.....341
cadastral
China.....1087
Colombia.....1109-10
community.....621
Tennessee.....644
county, Ill.....133
economic and social
Colorado, Elbert co.....480
Egypt.....1208
evolution in England.....783
Idaho.....460
India.....808
Philippine Islands.....322,1208
geological, Old South, by states.....1038

Page

Surveys--Continued.
types, Calif.....352
See also under specific subjects.
Sussman, G.....459
Sutch, W. B.....441
Sutherland, R. L.....351
Sutton, M. L.....648
Suye Mura.....99
Svobida, L.....600,1146
Swank, O. A.....11
Swanson, E. W.....723
Swart, P. F., Jr.....446
Swartz, B. K.....353
Sweden. K. Lantbruksstyrelsen.....575
Sweden. K. Socialstyrelsen.....683, 946,965,978,1184
Swedish agricultural union.....285
Sweet potatoes
income.....32
marketing
Georgia.....1155
Iowa.....926
Maryland, Wicomico co.....620
production
cost, Jones co., Miss.....762
Georgia.....1155
Maryland, Wicomico co.....620
Sweetser, A.....843
Swenson, T. L.....602
Swenson, W. E.....1154
Swier, G. B.....135
Swift, H. H.....9
Swiss committee of the international peace campaign.....1142
Swrakoff, G.....230
Sydnor, C. S.....1038
Sykes, F. J.....76
Sykes, P.....1003
Sykes, P. C.....998
Syrups. See Sirups.
Szepesi, E.....1200
Szymczak, M. S.....176

Ta Chen. See Chen, Ta.
Taber, L. J.....10,393
Taeuber, C.....103-4,192,195,474, 578,583,627,1058,1099
Taeuber, Mrs. I. B.....192
Taff, P. C.....927
Taitel, M.....589,943
Talbert, J. H.....712

Page
Tallman, S.....362
Tambussi, E.....114
Tamm, E.....1121
Tammen, L. F.....925
Tankersley, J. O.....663,712
Tanner, E.....674
Tannins
  Paraguay.....959
  South America.....191
Tannous, A. I.....1207
Tapioca
  Brazil.....91
  Western Hemisphere.....529
Tapp, J. W.....282,484
Tarasov, H.....733
Tariff.....125
  abolition in inter-American
    trade.....437
  and industrial concentration...24
  and prices, Venezuela.....19
  aspects of a federal union...1205
  Cuba.....836
  customs
    and excise, Gt. Brit.....99
    union, U. S. and Gt. Brit...792
  Czechoslovakia.....833
  Dutch Guiana.....1175
  equalization tax.....226
  exemptions, Ecuador.....552
  foreign countries.....327
  Gt. Brit.....463
  legislation, Slovakia.....208
  policy.....360
    executive control, various
      countries.....1039
    France.....463
    Italy.....1021
  regulation, between 2 world
    wars.....1038
  rates.....371,917
  See also Trade, barriers; and
    under specific subjects.
Tarshis, L.....992
Tartago (spurge). See Castor
  beans and oil.
Ţărușanu, R.....511
Tasca, H. J.....140
Tassinari, G.....49,77,278,565,858
Tate, F.....718
Tate, L. B.....711,728
Taussig, C. W.....363,421,566,1142

Page
Taussig, F. W.....366,1085
Taussig, M.....988
Taussig, N. W.....566
Tavares de Almeida, A.....538
Tavener, L. E.....883
Tawse, W. J.....779
Tax foundation, inc.....900
Tax institute.....555,902
Tax research foundation.....356
Taxpayers organizations.....1027
Taxation....92,132,141,231,251,454,
    557,585,831,893,902,1128,1140
  administration, training.....133
  agricultural
    and national defense.....277
    Iowa.....152
    outlook.....767
    processing tax plan.....226
    real estate.....278
      relation of public services
        costs to land resources,
        Ringgold co., Iowa.....760
  amusements, Ill.....23
  and consumer purchasing power..8,
    817
  and employment policy.....92
  and inflation.....1009,1031
  and national defense.....589,
    807,900,1008
  and public finance, Ill.....356
  and public spending.....1000
  and T. V. A.....1006
  as an instrument of regula-
    tion.....351
  Australia.....1007
    Tasmania.....92
  authorities, competition and
    cooperation.....251
  barrier to trade.....328,902
  by ability to pay.....1031
  capacity, effects of wartime
    control on.....351
  chain stores.....902
    Illinois.....23
  collection.....133
    lags, in war finance.....691
    Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
    procedures.....133
  commodity.....544
  consumption.....585,1000
  conventions, U. S.....902

Page

Taxation--Continued.
cooperative organizations.....12
corporation.....589
delinquency.....1150
and land utilization.....1128
and local government.....489
causes.....277
Detroit, subdivided areas...243
farm property.....938
land title clearance, in rem procedure.....746
North Dakota.....76
Paraguay.....1101
problems.....813
rural, Ill.....133
sales, Chicago.....133
survey, Utah.....900
tax-abandoned land programs.... 128,583
tax-forfeited land, laws, Minn.....898
dictionary, Wis.....900
differential tax.....420
labor.....92
direct, wartime.....1121
discounts, 20 states.....731
displaced, by T. V. A.....1006
effects.....92,585
emergency, and the national economy.....901
excess profits....65,206,351,723, 834,900-1,1001
and defense.....65,1001
Canada.....228,1007
wartime.....125
excise consumers'.....1000
manufacturers' plan.....226
municipal.....1000
exemptions, Oregon, 3 counties... 899
federal.....132,543,730,733,1055
economic aspects.....1209
profits tax.....544
Wisconsin.....900
for national defense.....543,927, 1031
forest. See Forestry and forests, taxation.
from sugar, Puerto Rico.....356
Germany.....227
Great Plains, Southern.....76

Page

Taxation--Continued.
Illinois.....23,133
drainage districts.....897
incentive.....92,1128
incidence as analytical concept.....206
income.....899
agricultural.....381
England.....301
and farm accounts, Gt. Brit.300
and the consumer.....1128
Canada, wartime.....228
collection, Wis.....133
Indiana.....731
public salary tax.....133,899
indirect, W. Va.....132
inequalities, Ill.....133
inheritance
bibliography.....25
double domicile.....899
Spain.....695
statistics, France.....1010
interstate and regional aspects.....169
Iowa, Ringgold co.....379
Kansas.....618
land
Argentina.....803
graduated.....435
Iowa.....405,435
improvements..... 585
India.....309
See also subheads agricultural, delinquency, real estate under Taxation.
legislation.....567
Brazil.....495
Canada.....228
Gt. Brit.....110
Minnesota.....898
limitation
charter.....1027
over-all.....1028
local.....544,733,1209
Tennessee.....1026
luxury.....585
Maryland.....251
Minnesota.....898
natural resources.....572
bibliography.....136
Netherlands Indies.....1033,1087

Page

Taxation--Continued.
North Dakota, Burke co.....1058
occupation, retailer's, Ill..1000
policy
and full employment.....92
economic control for
defense mobilization.....544
principles.....544
production.....834
effect on consumer.....1128
on machine-made products....903
property.....132,351,585,888
and irrigated agriculture,
Arizona, Pinal co.....605
and rural government
finance.....938
and state aids, Wis.....936
Illinois.....133
India, Punjab.....785
New Jersey.....251
personal, and the farmer....277
rural
rates, Oreg. and Wash.....149
Wisconsin.....936
punitive vs. revenue taxes...1128
railroads, interstate aspects.899
rates
limits and assessment ratios,
Ill.....898
New England communities.....20
real estate
and cash farm income, Md....890
Illinois.....23
reforms.....1139
structure.....242
survey, Providence.....899
regulatory.....22
constitutionality.....834
relation to interstate trade
barriers.....903
replacement.....351
sales.....585,1000
as trade barrier.....902
exemptions, Ill.....897
in defense financing.....1031
intergovernmental.....133
interstate problems in
administration.....899
Michigan.....730,897
securities, intergovernmental.133
social and economic implica-
tions.....544

Page

Taxation--Continued.
sources
Maryland.....620
Virginia.....897
South Carolina.....724
Southern States.....250
state.....132,544,733
and commerce clause.....351
economic aspects.....1209
legislation.....587
model system.....1128
Wisconsin.....900
survey, California.....730
systems.....251,356,543
Canada.....565
Georgia.....218
Gt. Brit.....900
India, Mysore State.....970
Nebraska.....900
New York.....764
Ohio.....731
reform
China.....1087
Spain.....695
tariff equalization.....226
Tennessee.....900
unearned increment.....585
use tax.....1000
as trade barrier.....840,902
Michigan.....897
war profits.....900
Netherlands.....206
Netherlands Indies.....206
See also Assessment; also under
specific commodities.
Taylor, A. E.....23,67,877,897
Taylor, B. M.....831
Taylor, C. C....33,135,182,368,370,
502,578-9,583,588,646,711,728-9
Taylor, E. H.....162
Taylor, F.....476
Taylor, F. J.....83,828,1110
Taylor, F. W.....678
Taylor, H. C...107,246,388,569,689,
887,1111
Taylor, H. W.....748
Taylor, J. R.....425
Taylor, Jay.....1172
Taylor, John.....1191
Taylor, M. H.....489,1058
Taylor, P. S.....118-20,138,140,680
Taylor, R. H.....662

Page
Taylor, W. C.....437
Tcherkinsky, M.....78,188,310,972
Tea.....434
consumption
British Empire.....1114
Malaya.....1001
credit, Argentina.....550
deficiency, Western Hemisphere...
529
economic position, Gt. Brit..1175
export control, British-
Dutch agreement.....1115
Gt. Brit.....434
imports from British Empire...327
industry
advertising campaigns.....46
Malaya.....1001
market control, international.987
price agreement, Malaya and
International tea co.....1001
production
Argentina.....550
Brazil.....1165
British Empire.....116,1114
Malaya.....1001
rationing, Sweden.....1205
regulation
British Empire.....1114
Netherlands Indies.....388
sales, United Kingdom.....1001
Teachers.....780
Tead, O.....678
Teague, C. C.....10
Teasdale, J. S.....1123
Technology.....590,901,1140,1181
and planning.....889
cause of unemployment.....816
in agriculture....75,105,206,222,
435
effect on employment...206,239,
604
Venezuela.....285
in defense.....886
military.....557
See also Unemployment.
Tedeschi, J.....114
Teixeira de Freitas, M. A.....896
Teixeira de Oliveira, J.....955
Teixeira Mendes, J. E.....781
Teixeira Orlandi, F.....783
Telephone cooperatives.....61
Virginia.....1063

Page
Telford, H. S.....489
Telles, M. R.....783
Tellier, H. O.....310
Templeton, K.....805
Templeton, W. C.....899
Tenancy. See Farm tenancy.
Tenembaum, J. L.....715
Tennant, J. L.....888,934
Tennent, R. B.....50
Tennessee. State planning
commission.....332
Tennessee. University. School
of business administration.
Bureau of research.....874
Tennessee taxpayers associa-
tion.....817,900,1026
Terborgh, G.....817
Tereshtenko, V. J.....12,704,904
Termohlen, W. D.....1104
Terra, G. J. A.....789
Terrill, R. P.....723
Terry, E. I.....410
Terry, P. W.....247,470,742
Testa, J.....58,948
Tetreau, E. D.....213,378
Tetro, R. C.....281,627,767
Tewell, H. S.....551
Texas. Agricultural and mechanical
college.....457
Texas. State employment service.880
Texas. University.....572,776
Texas. University. Bureau of
municipal research.....1130
Texas agricultural workers
association.....23,457
Texas livestock marketing
association.....950
Texas technological college.....457
Textiles
fibers
consumption.....756
exports.....551
from okra.....83
imports.....436
and exports, Belgium.....325
Italy.....324
Paraguay.....51
supply, Hungary.....200
utilization, regulation,
Brazil.....93
Germany.....93

Page

Textiles--Continued.
industry.....436,722
Argentina.....802
Belgium.....325
Brazil.....1079
effect of war.....207
Gt. Brit.....550,1178
Holland.....1079
Hungary.....325
location changes.....170
New England.....170
regulation, France.....595
Rumania.....207,325
situation.....165
Slovakia.....208
South Carolina.....550
mills.....325
Paraguay.....959
plants, legislation, Rumania..170
prices, Mendoza, Argentina....824
production, Brazil.....1210
products
imports, Brazil.....1210
regulation, Belgium.....1002
raw materials, Japan.....236
statistics, Netherlands.....835
supply
eastern Asia.....298
France, Germany, Gt. Brit....54
Japan.....298
Switzerland.....960
trade
Brazil.....1210
U. S. with Latin America....838
waste collection, Germany....1120
See also names of textiles.
Tharakhan, K. J. M.....808
Tharp, C. R.....884
Thatcher, M. W.....389,1196
Thayer, J. M., Jr.....1135
Thomann, W.....997
Thomas, A. L.....609-10
Thomas, Mrs. D. S.....447,600,742, 910,1146
Thomas, E. P.....96,164,243,843
Thomas, F.....247
Thomas, M. D.....274
Thomas, N.....562,843
Thomas, P. J.....309,970-1
Thomas, R.....62
Thomas, R. D.....831

Page

Thomas, W. I.....737
Thomas, W. P.....385,1163
Thompson, A.....95
Thompson, A. C.....1006
Thompson, C. B.....678
Thompson, C. H.....76
Thompson, Dave.....195-6
Thompson, Dorothy.....333
Thompson, E.....362
Thompson, E. T.....767
Thompson, G. C.....1135
Thompson, G. H.....938
Thompson, H.....843
Thompson, J. Walter, co.....1016
Thompson, O. A.....494
Thompson, P. S.....43,623
Thompson, R. H.....54
Thompson, S. E.....678
Thompson, S. H.....270,618
Thompson, T. P.....867
Thompson, V.....164,794,996
Thompson, W. S.....111,317
Thomsen, F. L....81,281,495,627,938
Thomson, C. A.....710,809
Thomson, G. H.....1076
Thorfinnson, T. S.....309,474
Thorin Casas, L.....950
Thornbrough, A. A.....495
Thorndike, E. L.....894
Thorne, A. C.....788
Thorne, G. B.....1032
Thorp, W. L.....591,639,690
Thorpe, C.....484
Thurstone, L. L.....894
Tice's Farms.....1110
Tiedman, E. W.....11
Tiffany, M.....152,486
Till, I.....733
Timber
old stumps.....184
production, British Empire....116
reserves, South.....250
See also Forestry and forests.
Time series. See Statistical methods.
Timm, T. R.....491
Timmons, D. E.....39
Timmons, J. F.....980
Timoshenko, V. P.....98,596
Tin
imports from British Empire...327

Page

Tin--Continued.
price index.....85
situation, and the food manufacturer.....302
Tinbergen, J.....140
Tindall, C.....528
Tinley, J. M...162,269,279,328,417, 437,810,966,976
Tirumalachar, B.....970
Titus, H.....1178
Tivaroni, C.....414
Tobacco
acreage
Cuba.....208
Switzerland.....835
bibliography, Philippines.....93
Connecticut Havana seedleaf and broadleaf, grades.....94
consumption, Brazil.....63
cooperatives.....786
Cuba.....551,1116
curing.....94,901,927
dark, air-cured, marketing....751
dictionary, Cuban.....464
effect of economic isolation..162
effect of war, Canada.....501
exports
Brazil.....1210
Puerto Rico.....941
South America.....1116
United Kingdom.....438
flue-cured
marketing.....901,918
production.....901
harvesting.....901
history.....436,901
Cuba.....208
Philippine Islands.....93
General tobacco co.....437
imports
by countries.....835
Jamaica.....1116
Netherlands Indies.....436
Switzerland.....835
United Kingdom.....438
income from.....938
Caswell co., N. C.....915
industry.....589,901,1124
and U. S. Bureau of plant industry.....93

Page

Tobacco--Continued.
industry--continued.
Florida, Quincy.....696
Japanese, in Manchuria and China.....326
legislation affecting.....93
wages and hours, Los Angeles... 119
inspection.....748,901
legislation, Paraguay.....1167
manufactured and manufacturing... 696,722
Australia.....551
Philippine Islands.....93
market, sharing.....589
marketing.....1098
Burma.....568
Connecticut.....208
New York.....93
news services.....748
quotas under AAA.....1115
monopoly
China.....1179
Spain.....587
oriental, Brazil.....663
origin and development.....436
outlook charts.....33
Paraguay.....959
Perique, production, St. James parish, La.....696
plantations, Southern States..355
preference, British Empire and U. S.....551
prices
fixing, Paraguay.....905
India, Guntur area.....970
Puerto Rico, 1907-40.....1161
seasonal patterns.....416
production
AAA programs.....1115
Argentina.....542,575
Australia.....551
Brazil.....1165
Bulgaria.....1211
Chile.....1165
Connecticut Valley.....208
cost
Philippine Islands.....93
Puerto Rico.....384
Cuba.....208,464

Page

Tobacco--Continued.
production--continued.
economic interdependence with cotton, Brazil.....63
for internal consumption and export, British colonies...116
Germany.....326
Java.....436
Paraguay.....905
Puerto Rico.....404
Switzerland.....835
Puerto Rico.....130,284,1136
shade-grown
Connecticut River Valley....238
Cuba.....94
situation, Greek Macedonia and Thrace.....835
South.....1147
South Carolina.....274
statistics.....34
Philippine Islands.....93
storage.....901
Sumatra cigar-wrapper grades...93
supplies for Spain.....587
supply of domestic leaf, Switzerland.....835
surplus, Western Hemisphere...529
taxation.....464
New Hampshire.....464
New York.....464
no-stamp plan, Quebec and Mass.....464
rates.....902
Rhode Island.....464
Wisconsin.....464
trade
Brazil.....1210
Chile.....1002
Gt. Brit. and U. S.....554
Philippine Islands.....93
Turkish, Southern Rhodesia....551
wrapper, classification.....94
See also Cigarettes and cigars.
Toben, G. E.....381,929
Tobin, H. J.....890
Todd, J. A.....62,173,295,512
Todoroff, N.....276
Tolan, J. H.....1132
Tolischus, O. D.....115
Tolley, H. R.....143-4,281,558,569, 579,638,775,887,892,915,1066

Page

Tolman, J. H.....456
Tolmie, J. R.....1007
Tom, C. A.....273
Tomatoes
acreage, for industrial use, Italy.....975
canned and canning.....1098
Arkansas.....612
economic data, 1925-40.....1152
Indiana.....926
standardization and grading.913
catsup, standardization and grading.....1049
Florida.....607
marketing
Ohio.....1058
South Carolina.....147
Texas.....749
Mississippi.....748
New Jersey.....1057
price fixing, Italy.....975
production.....1152
cost, California, 4 counties... 483,758
Louisiana, north.....380
Tonka beans, Venezuela.....551
Topham, P.....25
Topography, influence on economic activity.....94
Torbert, E. N.....459,1096
Torkelson, M. W.....239,989
Toro, F.....273
Torres, Antonio Arriola. See Arriola Torres, A.
Torres Vivanco, J.....572
Tosdal, H. R.....312
Tostlebe, A. S.....767
Totalitarianism.....358
appeal to youth.....363
post-war.....1200
social policy, Germany.....441
See also Nationalism.
Toussaint, R.....927
Tovell, G. W.....362
Towle, H. M.....56
Towley, L.....398
Townsend, M. C...921,962,1051,1112, 1132
Township rural-urban women's conference.....692
Tozier, M. M.....481

Page
Tozzer, A. M.....227
Tractors.....196,657,871,980
Australia.....182
costs
and rates of performance, Minn.....929
Michigan.....42
Nebraska.....80
operating, bibliography.....904
Sweden.....241
farmers' expenditures for.....33
Germany.....810
Gt. Brit.....1002
Ohio.....1160
sizes and types
Minnesota.....34
Pennsylvania.....146
Tennessee.....92
Ukraine.....771
use
Gt. Brit.....312
Ohio.....849
wartime, Germany.....815
Trade
agreements. See Trade agreements and treaties.
agricultural
and international trade.....95
and Latin America.....267
Burma, 1934-35 to 1936-37...567
centers, changes, Minnesota.841
regulation, Bulgaria.....197
world.....106
American, changes since 1914..529
and transportation.....1023
ante-bellum Cincinnati.....1038
associations.....875,1140
conference of executives, Ohio.....1217
problems.....567
Spitzenverbände, defined, economic policies.....839
barriers
internal, Europe.....840
international.....673,902
state.....9,97,99,210,439,484, 555,572,577,588-9,699,723, 839-40,903,1140
administrative marketing..840
and courts, anti-competitive law.....840

Page
Trade--Continued.
barriers--continued.
state--continued.
and defense.....840,1214
bibliography.....577
chain store taxes.....902
economic implications.....840
elimination.....839-40,1005
governmental marketing....839
governmental product favoritism.....840
highway.....902
judicial trends.....902
legislation.....1140
licensing vendors and taxing out-of-state corporations.....902
liquor.....902
local sphere.....839
margarine taxation.....902
Midwest committee.....1215
municipal.....555,840
ports of entry.....902
program, federal-state....390
railroad viewpoint.....902
relation of high consumer taxes to.....903
responsible for higher prices of dairy products.174
rise and growth, causes, and solution.....840
sales and use taxes.....902
seed legislation.....477
situation, and types.....1119
tax.....328,555,902
to livestock marketing...1075
tobacco tax rates as.....902
truck size and weight restrictions.....902
vs. federal legislative powers.....839
world.....359
based on towns, Europe.....717
Burma region.....164
commercial policy
Hungary.....877
Netherlands Indies.....1033
commercial situation, Mexico.....49
competitive practices, control.....591

Page

Trade--Continued.
control.....864,1140
Canada.....114
China.....1166
Gt. Brit.....1007
Paraguay.....905
state, Japan.....514
wartime
Canada.....1108
Malaya.....1180
"navicert" system, Gt. Brit.....1008
cycles. See Cycles.
defense problems, retailer meeting to feature.....799
dominion, direction, Gt. Brit.567
economics of exchange, in a primitive society.....998
effect of war.....557,1032
Europe.....717
foreign and international.....94, 112,117,208,231,265, 358,887,1129
agreements and treaties. See Trade agreements and treaties.
agricultural.....438,552,1117
new quantity indexes.....615
surpluses.....1066
U. S. and Japan.....1060
world.....106
American-Japanese, structure and significance.....670
and American farmer.....150
and world crisis.....553,839
Argentina.....938,1116,1179
and Brazil.....1084
and U. S...837,1002,1117,1214
Australia.....769
and U. S.....1118
balance
and fiscal position, European possessions in Caribbean area.....348
Argentina.....542
Puerto Rico.....941
bilateral, totalitarian methods.....17
blockade. See Blockade.
Brazil.....94,209,453,770,1116
and Colombia.....1211

Page

Trade--Continued.
foreign and international--continued.
Brazil--continued.
and Germany.....503
and U. S.....503,552,1118
British Empire.....552,697
and U. S.....9,327
British Malaya.....1211
British purchases, effect on farm income.....753
Bulgaria.....230
Canada.....114
and the Orient.....568
and United Kingdom.....568
and U. S.....377,699,1213
changing pattern.....235
Chile, and U. S.....1213
China.....1179,1211
and Japan, wartime changes and growth of yen-bloc trade.....1131
and U. S.....642,838,1002
Colombia, and U. S.....1214
commercial policies
France.....463
Gt. Brit.....463
control
Malaya.....95
wartime.....303
cost of economic isolation.1004
credit problems, Pan American.....1211
crisis.....843
Cuba.....1116
and U. S.....438,1118
decline
and consequences, Europe..717
Argentina.....1003
cause of agricultural surplus.....280
Egypt.....773
Denmark.....697,1166
difficulties.....96
directions.....554
Dutch Guiana.....1175
economic issues, wartime....839
economic warfare, methods..1215
Ecuador.....552,957
effect of blockade, Haiti...653

Page

Trade--Continued.
foreign and international--
continued.
effect of industrial changes,
Japan....1131
effect of war....213,1213
Egypt, and U. S., wartime...774
embargo, Japan with U. S....439
Europe....656,732,1935
European possessions in
the Caribbean area....348
Far East, and U. S....232
Finland....653,793,939
foreign trade zone, N. Y....93
France and colonies....95
free
Gt. Brit....463
need....717
zone, fifth year....438
French Indo-China....1180
French West Africa....1185
future, South America and
U. S....421
German-Dutch....299
Germany....100
and Italy....185
and Latin America....437
and war....125
governmental operations
affecting....1213
Gt. Brit
and South America....209
and U. S....554
Guatemala....653
Haiti....1083
Hungary....497,877
import volume adapted to
industrial production,
Germany....1122
India....1003
and Canada....1212
and U. S....1212
Indo-American possible....958
inter-American....9,190,529
obstacles....1171
promotion by El Salvador..437
Iran....958
Iraq....958
Italy....1021
and Bulgaria....697
and U. S....1021
and Yugoslavia....697

Page

Trade--Continued.
foreign and international--
continued.
Jamaica....403
Japan....958
and Latin America....697
and Philippine Islands....988
and U. S....96,439
recession....514
Kenya....1116
Latin America...128,191,326,530
and Europe....348
and U. S....149,189,243,267,
529,552,721,838,
1002-3,1024,1118
England and Japan compete
with U. S....190
lend-lease....938,1202
Liberia....982
Malaya....1180
markets lost....265
Massachusetts, customs
districts, and port of
Boston....719
Mexico....49,95,358
and Cuba....836
and Guatemala....836
and Honduras....837
and Latin America....836
and South America....837
and U. S....1118
multiplier....14
Netherlands....655
and Netherlands Indies....837
Netherlands Indies....1004,
1087,1101
and U. S....1003
New Zealand....794,958
Nicaragua....959,1117
1914-18 to date....836
1929-33....1025
Norway....216
outlook, U. S. in South
America....723
Palestine....403
Paraguay....959
Peru....822
Philippine Islands, and
U. S....1119
policy....359,554
and control, wartime,
belligerent nations....838

Page

Trade--Continued.
foreign and international--
continued.
policy--continued.
by countries.....106
effect of war, Latin
America.....439
for national defense.....208
history, world.....106
Mexico.....358
most favored nation,
multilateralism and
reciprocity.....1122
Portugal, and its Atlantic
islands, 1936-39.....823
post-war.....164,328,992,1213
Canadian-American.....1118
present and future.....723
Puerto Rico.....404,995,1136
relation to U. S. economy...165
role of national wage and
income structures in
India.....808
Rumania.....1168
Shanghai, 1937-41.....1127
South Africa.....437
South America.....1212
and U. S.....150,438,1119
South Sea Islands.....1037
Spain.....327,960
statistical services.....23
statistics.....897
inter-American.....730
Mexico.....553
U. S. and U. S. S. R.,
1938-40.....439
Sweden.....1004
Switzerland.....298,634-5,654
Syria.....833,958
systems.....696,835,1003
Yugoslavia.....285
tax barriers.....902
tendencies and currents.....698
totalitarian countries...95,358
Trinidad.....1004
Turkey.....698,958
Uganda.....1116
under imperfect competition....
992
U. S. S. R.....794,1084
United Kingdom.....404,438
and U. S., 1940.....838

Page

Trade--Continued.
foreign and international--
continued.
wartime.....327-8,438,553,838,
1135,1141
Americas.....79
Canada.....956
Colombia.....94
contracts.....1213
Far East.....327
foreign countries.....327
Gt. Brit.....327
India.....1079
New Zealand.....1120
policies.....554
world.....162
Western Hemisphere.....189,477,
809,886,1135
world.....208,437,886
and Nazi Europe.....1018
and peace.....311
reconstruction.....17
Yugoslavia.....637
and Germany.....210
See also Blockade.
future. See Futures, trading.
Greece, ancient.....718
indexes.....1067
Mexico.....114
organizations, Italy.....566
policy, Bulgaria.....770
practices, and war emergencies..9
regimented.....358
restraints.....843
retail. See under Distribution.
terms
concept and measurement.....326
wartime, southeastern
Europe.....409
utopia.....127
wholesale
changes, 1929-39.....817
statistics.....896
world. See Trade, foreign and
international.
See also Distribution; Exports;
Imports; Marketing; Trade
agreements and treaties; also
under names of commodities.
Trade agreements and treaties...95,
209,817
agriculture under.....454,552

Page

Trade agreements and treaties--Continued.
Argentina
and Brazil.....210,554,955
and Colombia.....554
belligerents.....838
bilateral.....360
Brazil.....770
Canada and U. S.....922
clearing agreements.....360
Cuba and U. S., 1902, history.438
exports under.....552
France and U. S.....463
Germany and Yugoslavia.....285
Gt. Brit.....464
Gt. Brit., New Zealand and Australia.....1120
Honduras and U. S.....837
imports under.....552
inter-American.....1171
international commodity agreements recommended.....1066
Italy and U. S.....1021
Japan and U. S.....1094
Japan-Indo-China trade pact...794
Mexico and U. S.....1214
post-war, for community controls.....1072
reciprocal.....96-7,901,1214
rubber-cotton barter agreement, England with U. S.....201
Rumania and Turkey.....788
Russia and Germany.....1084
to handle surpluses of American Republics.....393
Trager, L. M.....960
Transportation....252,848,1009,1197
act of 1940.....501,1005
agricultural products..31,747,768
air.....1005
Australia, New South Wales..192
Chile.....1165
requirements.....31,368
St. Lawrence seaway.....729
South Africa.....328
and banana industry, Mexico...778
and national defense.....1119
Brazil.....453
Canada.....114,241,343
Colombia, Valle del Cauca.....995
coordination.....875

Page

Transportation--Continued.
costs.....293
facilities.....1023,1119
Syria.....883
family expenditures, five regions.....602
French West Africa.....1185
Germany, Eastern district.....820
government control and ownership.....1025,1119
Iceland.....806
Illinois, Madison and St. Clair counties.....341
inland waterway.....1121
inter-American.....730
Liberia.....982
Netherlands Indies.....655
planning and organization.....889
Latin America.....1084
problems
Australia.....1007
California.....484
Germany.....810
public aids to.....903
road and rail, coordination...841
South Carolina.....724
Venezuela.....19
wartime.....328
water carriers, regulation....219
See also Freight rates; Motor trucks and vehicles; Railroads; also under specific subjects.
Travis, H. F.....189
Trayer, G. W.....1184
Treadway, W. E.....878
Treaties. See Trade agreements and treaties.
Trenchard, G. O.....96,162,553,1004
Trent, D. P.....834
Trevor, J. S.....68,518
Triffin, R.....450
Trippe, J. T.....421
Trivandrum co-operative bank...1074
Troelstrup, A. W.....463
Troxell, W. W.....187,1048
Truck crops
Caroline and Dorchester counties, Md.....1148
Concord, Mass.....297
See also Vegetables; names of truck crops.

Page

Trucks. See Motor trucks and vehicles.
True, R. H.....47
Truesdell, L. E.....1067
Truitt, P. T.....577,588,840,903
Truman, D. B.....245,600,742,1045
Ts'ui, R. T.....1182
Tucker, C. S.....333
Tucker, R. S.....72,89
Tugade, P. P.....93
Tugwell, R. G.....222,253,594,812, 1095,1142,1179
Tukey, H. B.....1090
Tung.....211
  cultivation, Paraguay.....51,905
  oil
    China.....211
    consumption, U. S.....211
    imports.....698,1215
    Paraguay.....555,959
    production
      Argentina, Brazil, and China.....1215
      Paraguay.....555
    trade, development.....211
  production, cost, Venezuela...538
Tungsten.....823
Turkeys
  assembling, dressing and grading.....11
  dressed, grades, standards and classes.....918
  income.....608
  marketing
    California.....269
    Maryland.....761
  Mexico.....439
  production
    by states.....608
    cost
      California, Riverside co..483
      South Dakota.....935
    Maryland.....761
    Mexico.....440
  surplus problems.....11
Turner, A. H.....175,402
Turner, A. T.....615
Turner, E. T.....19
Turner, H. B.....466,736,746,904
Turner, H. H.....1022
Turner, R. M.....1085
Turnips, seeds, New Zealand.....50

Page

Twentieth century fund
  Housing committee.....116
  Labor committee.....720
Tyrer, T. G.....561

Ucker, P.....817
Uhl, R.....520
Uhland, R. E.....612
Ulich, R.....363
Ullman, E.....783
Ullrick, L. F.....462
Ulrey, O.....10,762,929,1176
Umlauf, J.....535
Underconsumption. See Consumption.
Underhill, F. H.....713
Underwood, M.....927
Unemployment.....213,719,811,903
  agricultural.....578-9
  cause of farm surplus.....280
  compensation.....561,800
  cyclical and secular, role of government.....860
  Denmark.....514
  effect of defense program.....212
  effects on social relations...360
  family units.....334
  insurance. See under Insurance.
  post-war.....826
  relief, financing.....1026
  statistics.....14,943
  Switzerland.....298
  technological, theory.....14,816
  See also Employment; Labor; Technology.
Uniform budget law, 1931, Tex...503
Unión agrícola de avellaneda cooperativa.....950
Unión y trabajo ltda.....952
United cannery, agricultural, packing and allied workers of America.....122
United Cape Cod cranberry co....801
United provident association....457
U. S. Bureau of the budget...22,411
U. S. Central statistical board.896
U. S. Civilian conservation crops.....268,847,849
U. S. Congress, and the farmers.....132,163,252
U. S. Congress. House. Committee on agriculture..446,581

Page

U. S. Congress. House.--Continued.
Committee on banking and currency.....1135
Select committee investigating national defense migration..1132
Select committee to investigate the interstate migration of destitute citizens..237, 456,459,814,910,1045
U. S. Congress. Senate.
Civil liberties committee.....118
Committee on agriculture and forestry.....562,569,892
Committee on education and labor.....118,419,578,720
U. S. Constitution. See Constitution of the U. S.
U. S. Council of national defense.....112
U. S. Dept. of agriculture.....221, 244-5,366,584,590,601,725,727, 824,850,1200
administration and organization.....101-2,726
decentralization study.....245
description.....101,584
history.....842
policies and programs.....97,102, 121-2,158,221,842
publications....30,141,258-9,367, 471,596-7,600-1,742-3,911-13, 940,1045-6,1146-7
reports of bureau chiefs and other administrative officers, 1940.....29-30,141,259,471
U. S. Dept. of agriculture [Bureaus, offices, etc.]
Agricultural adjustment administration.....46,158,238, 281,484,513,570,590,627,760, 901,1032,1055
Consumers' counsel division.... 141,188,303,307,315,784,826, 903,941,1165
organization and functions...36
policies and programs...23,105, 148,152,157,284,373-4,419, 478,493,752,772,1050,1152
publications...148,263,372,477, 610-11,751,918,1049, 1051-2,1152-3

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture [Bureaus, offices, etc.]—Continued.
Agricultural marketing service.....590,743,1090
inspection and grading service.....641,801
publications.....30,34,36,146, 262,371,475,607,743,748, 917,1048,1151
service and regulatory announcements.....260,602,744, 913
Bureau of agricultural chemistry and engineering...735, 903,1040-1
publications....38,259,268,482, 614,753-4,755-6,1051
Regional soybean industrial products laboratory.....1113
See also Regional research laboratories.
Bureau of agricultural economics....29,121,458,584,590, 711,727,1036
Division of farm population and rural welfare.....842
Library
bibliographical work reviewed.....1005
publications...26,31,136,252, 261,363,370-1,465-6,592, 735-6,746,904,938
publications.....29,31,143, 259-60,363,366,368,370,472, 604,745,756,915,1045,1047, 1053,1148-51,1154
Bureau of animal industry....141, 259
Bureau of dairy industry.....482, 615,1154
Bureau of entomology and plant quarantine.....141,383
Bureau of home economics.....335
publications.....38,41,743,746, 1052,1153
Bureau of plant industry...93,721
publications.....259,482,756, 921-2
Commodity credit corporation.480, 494,938
publications..141,753,756,1052, 1153

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture [Bureaus, offices, etc.]--Continued.
Commodity exchange administration.....38,141,756,912,1051
Cotton ginning laboratory....1147
Departmental poultry committee.....744
Director of finance.....259
Director of personnel.....259
Division of Special Latin American investigations.....189
Extension service....163,280,389, 711,1206
activities and accomplishments.....1051
cooperation, Puerto Rico....284
publications....38,259,264,377, 482,614-15,753,1051,1153
Farm credit administration...258, 494,618
policies and programs....10,121
publications....36,265,375,479, 611,920,1050
Farm security administration.121, 238,281,305,458,648,711,744
and migratory labor....457,459, 814
and national defense activities.....826,993,1132
history.....38,1153
housing activities.....183,754, 1058,1189
origin and activities.....1006
policies and programs..121,370, 419,1138
publications..37-8,141,268,474, 481,614-15,752,754,1051,1153
Federal crop insurance corporation.259,266,377,754,1154
Federal surplus commodities corporation.....141
See also U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Surplus marketing administration.
Food and drug administration..259
Forest service.....77,711,721
Library.....593
publications..37,259,268,481-2, 614-15,744,754,1053,1153
Graduate school.....886
Interbureau committee.....29,366

Page

U. S. Dept. of agriculture [Bureaus, offices, etc.]--Continued.
Interbureau committee on state legislation for better land use.....603
Interbureau coordinating committee on land-use planning.....268
Interbureau coordinating committee on rural housing.....744
Interbureau coordination committee on individual planning.....1095
Library.....30,593
Office of agricultural defense relations.....921,1051,1112
Office of experiment stations.30, 211,502,691,745,1108
Office of foreign agricultural relations....26,141,266,377,481, 614,736,753,922,1052
Office of information...26,30,754
Office of plant and operations.....141
Office of the Secretary..377,1052
Regional research laboratories. See Regional research laboratories.
Rural electrification administration...38,64,232,471,494,526, 938,984
Soil conservation service....239, 268,281,481,711,721,998
Library.....592,735,754
publications.....26,37-8,130, 136,259,268,377,480,612, 754-5,920,1046,1147,1218
Solicitor's office.....141
Surplus marketing administration.....148,303,479,613,719
publications...259,267,374,478, 753,920,1152
purchases.....712
See also U. S. Dept. of agriculture. Federal surplus commodities corporation.
Weather bureau.....141
U. S. Dept. of commerce....353,729, 1037,1059,1082,1089,1102, 1118-19,1121,1179,1189, 1203,1213

Page

U. S. Dept. of commerce--Continued.
Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce.....246,347,358,413, 505,514,531,538,551,553, 575,640,652-4,678,686,693, 695-6,699,781,787,793-4,832, 835,837,846,849,945-6,957-60, 967,983,1000,1002-3,1024, 1107,1120
Finance division and the Division of regional information.....299
National bureau of standards.....593
U. S. Dept. of labor
Bureau of labor statistics....61, 169,185,199,400,418,434,647, 667,672,786,811,1075-6, 1177,1189
Farm placement service. See U. S. farm placement service.
Women's bureau.....307
U. S. Dept. of state. Geographer.25
U. S. Dept. of the interior.
Bonneville power administration.....704
Bureau of reclamation....721,1060
General land office.....721
Geological survey.....721
Grazing service.....721
National park service....583,721, 725
Office of Indian affairs.....721
U. S. Executive offices of the President.....411
U. S. Federal farm placement service.....459,880
U. S. Federal housing administration.....959
U. S. Federal intermediate credit banks.....494
U. S. Federal land bank.....278
U. S. Federal loan agency.
Export-Import bank.....530,667,962
U. S. Federal reserve bank of New York.....1067
U. S. Federal reserve system.....14
Board of governors...287,688,1107
U. S. Federal security agency..1218
Office of education.....446,735
Social security board....220,446, 457,671-2

Page

U. S. Federal trade commission.....133,446,591-2,875
U. S. Food administration..541,588, 1215
U. S. Fuel administration.....541
U. S. Housing authority.....426
U. S. Information service.....1041, 1143
U. S. Interdepartmental committee on interstate trade barriers.....577
U. S. Interdepartmental committee on Puerto Rico.....1136
U. S. Interdepartmental committee to coordinate health and welfare activities on problems presented by migrant workers and their families.....418
U. S. Interstate commerce commission.....181,252
U. S. Library of congress.
Legislative reference service.100, 587
U. S. Marketing laws survey.....732
U. S. National defense advisory commission. Consumer division..865
U. S. National recovery administration.....589
U. S. National resources board.....411
U. S. National resources committee.....103,243,470,911
U. S. National resources planning board.....244,352,584,725,728, 736,889-90
Land committee.....721,725
Public works committee.....244
U. S. National youth administration.....849
U. S. Office for emergency management.....411,850
U. S. Office of government reports.....220,411,573,1139
U. S. Office of price administration.....865,1172,1203
U. S. Office of the coordinator of inter-American affairs....1064, 1108,1211
U. S. President 1933 - (Roosevelt). See Roosevelt, F. D.
U. S. Securities and exchange commission.....24,462

Page

U. S. Supreme court.....834
and the Constitution.....726
and the New Deal.....1124
decisions.....351
Morgan case.....244
U. S. Tariff commission....128,1021,
1030,1038,1141,1218
Library.....25
U. S. Temporary national
economic committee....724,1126,1215
publications.....24,133,357,464-5,
588-9,724,733,911,1139-40
U. S. Tennessee valley
authority.....211,721,850,923,1006
bibliography.....735-6
Dept. of agricultural
relations.....757
Dept. of regional studies.
Government research division..576
U. S. War dept.....1032
U. S. War industries board.....541,
590,733
U. S. Work projects administra-
tion.....334,561,867,881,897-9,
911,1012,1022,1025,1148
consumer purchases study.....259,
471,601-2,743,912-13
U. S. Work projects administra-
tion. Florida.....891
U. S. Work projects administra-
tion. New York City.....704,847,904
U. S. Work projects administra-
tion. North Dakota.....1027
U. S. Work projects administra-
tion. Utah.....900
U. S. Works progress administra-
tion.....243,342,732,751
Division of research....29,237,355
Division of social research....742
See also Federal writers project.
U. S. Cane sugar refiners'
association.....356
United States of Europe.....218,968
U. S. Products corp.....801
U. S. Rubber company.....200
U. S. Standard container act of
Aug. 31, 1916, as amended
June 11, 1934.....602
U. S. Warehouse act of August 11,
1916, as amended...canned foods.602
U. S. Wholesale grocers'
association convention.....798

Page

Universities. See Colleges and
universities.
University college of Wales,
Aberystwyth. Dept. of agricul-
tural economics.....1218
Unnikrishna Menon, K.....770
Unwin, Sir R.....420
Upgren, A. R.....208,554,1000
Upholstery, state laws and
judicial decisions.....751
Urann, M. L.....12
Urbanization. See Cities.
Urbano, J. C.....55
Ure, R.....362
Uribe Romo, E.....837
Urquhart, N. R.....604,746,1148
Ursell, E. A.....876
Useem, J.....668
Utah. State self-help board....1076
Utah. State tax commission.....900
Utley, F.....199,842

Vaatz, A.....669
Vaile, R. S.....83,524,866,1177
Vak, S. P., Jr.....988
Valien, P.....238
Valk, H. M. H. A. van der...655,999
Values and valuation....716,899,971
bibliography.....133
history and criticism.....1034
in socialist state.....970-1
modern theories.....236
See also Appraisal; Assessment;
Farms and farming; Land; Real
estate.
Van Arsdel, W. B.....484
Van Asbeck, F. M.....877
Van der Horst, S. T.....1112
Van Dersal, W. R.....998
Van der Merwe, C.....382
Van Kleeck, M.....249
Van Sickle, J. V.....426
Van Valkenburg, S.....869
Van Vliet, H.....693,1015
Van Wagenen, A.....273
Van Wagenen, J., Jr.....1196
Vance, N. M. S.....19
Vance, R. B.....238,347,583,585,
728,892
Vance, S.....11,60
Vandeleur, E.....121
Vandenbosch, A.....1033

Page

Vanilla
  Colombia.....1083
  production and trade
    Mexico.....1119
    Puerto Rico.....994
  Puerto Rico.....994
Vansant, R. L.....711
Varga, Dr.....299
Varga, S.....876
Varney, H. R.....491,1163
Varney, R. W.....59
Vatter, H.....465
Vaucher, P.....1129
Vaughan, H. W.....1218
Vaughan, L. M.....755,1053
Vaughan, T. L.....985
Vázquez, G.....276
Veal, market regulation, Italy..166
Vechsler, M. J.....793
Vedder, M. L.....1076
Vedel, A.....718
Veenstra, T. A.....969
Vega, J. de la.....180
Vega, M.....776
Vegetable growers association
 of America.....800
Vegetable producers cooperative
 association of Colorado.....1076
Vegetables.....196,1006
  acreage and area
    California.....616
    Connecticut.....152,485
    New Jersey.....154
    Switzerland.....285
    trends.....154
  auctions.....488,611,817
  canned
    cooperative experience.....752
    grading, inspection and
      labeling.....146,607,917,1046,
                1090
    imports, Scotland.....697
    South Africa.....967
    statistics.....967
  consumption, Brazil.....872
  cooperatives
    canning.....12
    Colorado.....1076
    Northeast.....12
    Puerto Rico.....1075
    sales.....1076
    utilization.....230

Page

Vegetables--Continued.
  dried and preserved
    France.....54,631
    Germany.....54
    Gt. Brit.....54
    statistics.....967
  exports, Canada to United
    Kingdom.....967
  freezing and frozen.....663,1175
  grading.....151
  Idaho.....925
  imports, under quarantine....1052
  industry
    earnings, and hours, Los
      Angeles.....119
    outlook, Connecticut.....485
  markets and marketing....293,983,
                1076
    Brazil.....872
    cooperative.....12
    costs.....679
    Gt. Brit.....1194
    Illinois.....1156
    Italy.....498
    Montreal.....349
    news service.....768
    problems and methods...293,581,
                800
    Texas.....749
    through co-operative canning
      associations.....490
    transportation.....712
    wholesale
      Huntington, W. Va.....917
      Knoxville, Tenn.....44,491
      St. Louis, Mo.....917,930
  Mississippi.....750
  outlook.....369
  prices
    regulation
      Brazil.....872
      Norway.....990
    trends.....154
    wholesale.....477
  processed.....749,801,1152
  production
    Bulgaria.....1083
    California.....616
    Gt. Brit.....116,1170
    Italy.....566
    Mass., Bristol co.....620,1157
    Mississippi, Copiah co.....1158

Page

Vegetables--Continued.
production--continued.
New Jersey, Burlington co..1057
Palestine.....941
Puerto Rico.....404
Scotland.....634
Puerto Rico.....1136
receipts
Indiana, Terre Haute.....925
motor truck, San Francisco..476
shipments
carlot.....371,748
Hawaii to mainland.....759
motor truck, South.....712
supply
Europe.....48
Netherlands, German market for.....159,284
Rumania.....1077
trade.....799
Italy.....566
U. S. and Canada.....922
unloads, Honolulu.....759
value, Calif.....616
Vermont.....491
See also Truck crops; names of vegetables.
Vegetation
Brazil, southern.....55
California.....352
Vegh, I. de.....638,1004
Vejarano, J. R.....1012
Velasco Madriñán, H.....995
Velez, M., Jr.....384,965,1161,1184
Velmonte, J. E.....1097,1208
Vendellós, J. A.....897
Venezuela. Instituto técnico de immigración y colonización..579-80
Venkataraman, S. A.....1074
Venstrom, C.....145
Vera y Alberto Andino, M. F. de.896
Vereeniging voor de staathuishoudkunde en de statistiek.....318
Vergara, R.....896
Vermont land-use planning digest, Mar. 1, 1941.....1042
Verrijn Stuart, G. M. See Stuart, G. M. V.
Vial, E. E.....281,368,938
Viborel, L.....876
Vicente, T. R.....896

Page

Victoria. Dept. of agriculture..192
Vidales, L.....58
Videla, R.....1197
Vieg, J. A.....389,486
Vignerot, M.....876
Villa-Real, A.....995
Villages.....94,360,406,1119
Arizona, Yaqui.....1218
communal lands, Mexico.....275
cooperative, Palestine.....570
economic situation, Gruibingen, Germany.....957
economy, Chinese.....191
effect of defense industries in.....843
England.....361,699
financing and improving
Germany.....987
Ilocos Norte, P. I.....322
Germany.....536,820
India, Madras Presidency.....785
Iowa.....168
Japan.....99,668
Mexico, Santiago.....884
New Mexico, El Cerrito....645,915
Nova Scotia, Tompkinsville....360
planning
Germany.....819,985-6
N. Y.....1208
Poland.....821
rural, Oakland.....799
social change caused by silk factory, Lebanon.....1207
Villalba vegetable growers cooperative association.....1075
Villard, H. H.....1023,1045
Villarreal L., R.....572
Villasenor, E.....1093
Vincent, M. J.....822
Vine, R.....320
Vine, V.....509,648,950,954
Viner, J.....776,877-8
Vineyards. See Grapes.
Virgilii, F.....415
Virginia. Commission on county government.....873
Virginia. Dept. of agriculture. Division of markets.....581
Virginia rural youth survey.....491
Vischer, P.....980,1190
Visher, S. S.....869,1090

Page
Vitamins.....65,177,337
Viteles, M. S.....843
Vitez Batorffy, W. R. S.....1079
Viticulture. See Grapes.
Vivó y Escoto, H.....896
Viyyanna, V.....785
Vizagapztam district co-operative conference.....816
Vocational education. See Education, vocational.
Voelker, S. W.....487
Vogt, P. L.....882
Vold, G. B.....1081
Volin, L.....346,806,1064,1170
Von Grueningen, J. P.....334
Vondrák, J.....324
Voorhies, E. C.....269
Voorhis, J.....591,866-7
Vopelius, O.....296,1178
Vormelker, R.....944
Vormfelde.....815
Voth, H. J.....187,1048
Vries, F. de.....654
Vries, M. de.....185-6,651

Waal, P. E. de.....576
Wace, A. J. B.....1021
Waddy, Mrs. G. H.....457
Wadham, S. MacM.....742
Waelbroeck, P.....441
Wage and hour law.....395,412,417
Wages.....24,691,1032,1128
agricultural
and methods of establishing rates.....119
California.....118-19
Canada.....811
Denmark.....577
determination methods.....415
sugar beet industry.....751
Germany, West Prussia.....940
Hawaii.....477,833
leaf-tobacco.....985
legislation, Hungary.....630
Louisiana.....619,999
minimum.....985
New Jersey.....238
New York.....43
Northern Ireland.....633
Norway.....892
Philippines.....1015

Page
Wages--Continued.
agricultural--continued.
rates.....119,121
Sweden.....448,978
trends.....578
wage boards.....633,879
and price policies, Netherlands.....429
Argentina.....407
Brazil.....211
Canada.....1156
Colombia.....416
consumers' cooperatives.....417
distribution.....807
factory, N. Y.....43
Finland.....793
Germany.....417
Illinois.....925
minimum, Puerto Rico.....699
Norway.....978
Paraguay.....959
Puerto Rico.....463
rates....123,133,556,788,992,1084
regulation and control
Canada.....1202
Germany.....441
wartime
Australia.....1007
Germany.....1120
See also under specific subjects.
Wagner, C.....459
Wagner, C. C.....729
Wagner, Mrs. E.....1121
Wagner, L. C.....1098
Wagner, R. F., Jr.....131
Wagner, V.....395
Wahlen, F. T.....285,771
Wahrhaftig, F. S.....1000
Waibel, L.....316
Waines, W. J.....344
Waite, H. M.....582
Waite, W. C.....74,140,153,416,591
Wakefield, O.....621
Wakeley, R. E...125,152,578,646,927
Wald, A.....14
Walker, C. D.....457
Walker, E. R...14,137,406,1007,1143
Walker, H., Jr.....420,1012
Walker, J. O.....481
Walker, M. L.....1128

Page
Walker, W. P.....271,620
Wall, N. J.....277,420,677
Wallace, B. A.....624,1160
Wallace, D. H.....591
Wallace, H. A...89,253,258,311,322, 346,364,395,400,478,529,532,567, 578,594,798,869,887,980,991
Wallace, S. C.....726
Wallas, G.....704
Wallas, M.....704
Waller, A. G.....154,931,1057
Wallerstein, M. L.....582
Walley, E.....777
Wallis, W. A.....724
Wallrabenstein, P. P.....933
Walnuts.....374,484,933
Walrath, A. J.....936
Walrus, L.....1035
Walsh, F. W.....779
Walsh, R. M.....30,48
Walsh, W. B.....1014
Walsh-Healy act.....800
Walter, A.....628
Walworth, G.....16,140,258,797,984, 1194
Walz, C. E.....800
Waples, D.....446
War.....111,363,843,887,1031,1141
aims.....843,904,916,1103
and agriculture. See Agriculture, effect of war.
and inflation since 1790, England, France, Germany and U. S.....638
and revolution, U. S. S. R....587
and the work of International institute of agriculture.....347
attitudes.....403,586,1009
causes.....100,452
committees, agricultural
Canada.....362
Gt. Brit.....52
costs.....115
economic consequences, Americas.....786
effects on
China, northwest.....160
industry.....557
Iowa, Des Moines co.....927
Jamaica.....403
Manitoba.....362

Page
War--Continued.
effects on--continued.
Missouri, St. Charles co....1009
Palestine.....211
taxable capacity.....351
effort
and Canada.....362
in critical areas.....1009
Far East.....877
finance. See Finance.
German psychological warfare, survey and bibliography.....1217
German victory.....100
impacts, adjustments.....268,281
materials
production.....1024
Germany.....440
planning.....832,890,893,1009
preparedness, Germany.....115
profiteering, prevention.....1032
supplies, economic goods.....213
total war for U. S.....1009
totalitarian.....213,843
use of prisoners for land improvement work, Germany....417
World War I.....717,1009
See also Blockade; Defense; Food and foodstuffs; International relations; Prices; Taxation; Trade; etc.
War damage act, 1941.....1120
Warbasse, J. P....294,510,826,866-7
Ward, A. B.....1218
Ward, C. A.....239
Ward, G. H.....711
Ward, H. F.....220
Ward, J. D. U.....523
Ward, J. F.....963,1169
Ward, L. F.....823
Ward, L. R.....1218
Ward, M. B.....361
Ward, M. M.....935
Ward, R. A.....560
Wardlaw-Milne, Sir J.....1200
Ware, C. F.....346,890
Warehouses and warehousing
facilities.....438
field.....558,844,1039
organization.....24
refrigerated space survey....1049
regulations.....744

Page

Warehouses and warehousing--
Continued.
See also under specific subjects.
Warhurst, H. P.....577
Waring, J. M. S.....890
Warne, C. E.....949
Warner, E. P.....1200
Warner, W. L.....783
Warr, E. de la.....775
Warren, F. G.....39
Warren, G. L.....354,421
Warren, R. B.....350
Warren, S. W.....416,777
Warrington, S. T.....11,60,375,424,
509,627,712
Washington, F. B.....354
Washington. State planning
council.....353,725
Washington State land use
planning digest, Sept. 1940...1042
Waste
prevention.....226
products, use.....162
Wastefeld, A.....195
Water.....25,755,1121
carriers, regulation.....1005
conservation.....239,432,594
bibliography.....26
Boulder canyon project.....1020
Florida.....724
Great Plains.....601,613,700
Oklahoma.....891
publications.....38
South.....712
Western States.....1216
facilities
area plan
Arizona
Kirkland Creek watershed...
146
Northern sulphur springs
valley.....1151
Arizona and Utah, Upper Virgin
River.....262
California and Nevada,
Walker River watershed...262
Colorado, Kansas, Nebraska,
Upper Republican basin...747
Nebraska, subarea plan,
Niobrara River watershed.146

Page

Water--Continued.
facilities--continued.
area plan--continued.
Nevada subarea plan No. 41,
Pahranagat valley of
Virgin River watershed...262
New Mexico
Ocate Creek, Colfax and
Mora counties water-
shed.....262
Upper Rio Puerco water-
shed, Sandoval and Rio
Arriba counties.....371
South Dakota, Cherry-sulphur
creek watershed.....917
Wyoming
and Nebraska, subarea
plan, Niobrara River
watershed.....146
Crazy woman creek water-
shed.....917
program.....768
infiltration, bibliography...136,
149
interstate, regional aspects...169
law, Western States.....1151
resources
Central Valley, Calif.....458
Great Plains, southern.....605
irrigation from wells.....184
Missouri.....1181
New England.....1033
planning.....583
South Carolina.....724
South Dakota.....765,1048
rights, riparian.....558
utilization.....889,1216
See also Drainage; Irrigation.
Watermelons
Imperial Valley.....748
marketing
Florida.....749
Georgia.....152,749
North Carolina.....147
South Carolina, Allendale.....748
Waters, L. L.....831,902,1005
Waterways.....535,903,1121
Watkins, G.....362
Watkins, M. W.....28,139,365,740
Watkins, R. J.....889
Watkins, W. F.....144,1095

Page
Watson, A. E.....888
Watson, J. A.....498,1061
Watson, J. C.....133
Watson, J. H., III.....90
Watson, J. S.....122
Watson, M.....270
Watson, P. B.....242
Watson, S. H.....77
Watson, T. J.....132
Watts, A.....657
Watts, G. G.....1170
Waugh, F. V.....77,293,357,365,370,
390,588,596,705,747,888,983
Waxes.....166,185,1004,1211
Waymack, W. W.....163,887,1126
Wealth.....133,706
distribution.....454
France.....1010
measured by income tax
returns, southern counties...895
national.....897,1129
redistribution.....1121
statistical services.....23
tangible.....134
transfer through population
migration.....214
Weather. See Climate and weather.
Weaver, A.....98
Weaver, J. C.....348
Weaver, J. W., Jr.....753
Weaver, O. T.....376,479
Weaver, R.....921-2
Weaver, R. C.....248
Webb, B. H.....481
Webb, C. G.....1112
Webb, R. J.....1156
Webb, S. See Passfield, S. J. W.,
baron.
Webb, W. Y.....591
Weber.....565
Weber, P. M.....974
Weber, W. L.....892
Webster, L. C.....522,1091
Wecksler, A. N.....642
Wedderspoon, T. A.....498
Weeks, L. T.....901
Weems, W. H.....238
Weese, H.....1013
Wegner canning co.....801
Wehrwein, G. H.....583
Wehrwein, G. S.....27,137,255,415,
738,882,1001

Page
Weigert, H. W.....1186
Weights and measures.....865,873,
925,1028
Wein, H. H.....465
Weingart, R. E.....12
Weinstein, H. R.....1084
Weintraub, S.....1073
Weitzell, E. C.....766
Welborn, R.....40,152,927
Welch, C. H.....929
Welch, R. B.....899
Welch agricultural education
conference.....453
Weld, L. D. H.....312,524,695
Weld, P. B.....560
Welden, J. D. C.....1181
Welden, W. C.....648,1050
Welfare
financing, Ill.....1026
in defense program.....1008
Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
public
administration, county.....1136
New York.....1159
Tennessee Valley.....576
rural areas.....645
rural, and Wis.....274
services, post-war.....993
social. See Social welfare.
Weller, G.....75
Welles, S.....79,1213
Wellman, H. R.....269,416,484,504,
519,801
Wellman, M. K.....404
Wells, C. F.....371,917
Wells, H. E.....357
Wells, J. E., Jr.....787,1091
Wells, O. V.....889
Wells, W. A.....697
Welsh, E. C.....24
Wenger, J. C.....18
Wenner, T. J. B.....98
Werner, M.....904
Wernette, J. P.....342,557
Wernimont, K.....420
Wertenbaker, C.....883,1045
Wertz, V. R.....776,943
Wesley, C. H.....352
Wesley, E. B.....1033
West, W. A.....490
West African cocoa control
board.....641

Page
West Indian welfare fund.....403
West Virginia land-use planning digest, v. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1940.....1042
Westcott, G. W.....888,989
Westerfield, R. B.....252,1204
Western farm economics association.....134
Western farm life. Market research dept.....220
Western governmental research association.....334
Western growers protective association.....579
Western Hemisphere
compared with Eastern.....477
definition.....190
economic defense of.....528
strength and weaknesses.....734
See also under International relations; etc.
Western regional dairy conference, 1940.....174
Westhoff, J. T.....186
Weybright, V.....67,421,979
Wharton, D.....517
Wheat.....98,692,1012
acreage and area.....567
Australia.....215
Chile.....1165
England.....330
Europe.....70
agreement, international.....845, 1216
and doctrine of laissez faire.....558
Argentina.....804,1179
Australia.....98,297
Canada.....97,214,343,362,501, 1007,1123
Manitoba.....362
certificate plan.....157,330
Chile.....846
Colombia.....995
consumption.....734
Brazil.....1039
Canada.....214
Chile.....1165
Mexico.....98
cooperatives, Mexico.....330
crop failure, Okla.....457

Page
Wheat--Continued.
crop insurance.....266,278,377, 937,976
See also Insurance, crop.
crop testing plan, Canada.....559
effect of blockade.....178
exports.....98
Argentina.....542
Canada.....875
Latin America.....1004
South Africa.....442
to specified countries, 1934-40.....96
world.....267,734,1122
fields, pre-harvest sampling, N. Dak.....40
freight rates.....369
futures
Chicago.....215
Liverpool.....215
wartime.....178
government purchase, Argentina... 332
grading and standardization..917, 1011
South Africa.....442
Gt. Brit.....330,1175
grits, prices, Mendoza, Argentina.....823
hard, red spring.....921
imports
Brazil.....1039
Colombia.....1216
Mexico.....98
Scotland.....697
South Africa.....442
world.....734
improvement.....845
Kansas.....1122
income.....331,938
industry
Australia.....282,845
Canada.....558
Colombia.....1216
France.....387
Kansas.....97,465
legislation, France.....530,631
loans.....331,442,624
marketing
Burma.....568
Canada.....165,845

Page

Wheat--Continued.
marketing--continued.
China.....1179
India.....330
quotas.....477-8,558,679,786, 845
Western Australia.....1123
Minnesota.....84
nutritional properties.....214
policy and program
Canada...558-9,701,799,818,1199
federal.....331
Yugoslavia.....391
pools
Canada.....571
compulsory, Italy.....84
post-surplus period, 1900-09..700
post-war.....1123
prices.....700
Brazil, Buenos Aires, 1938-39.....1039
exporting countries.....331
fixing.....558
Argentina.....332
Australia.....215,330
Canada, Fort William....558-9
index.....85
Liverpool.....214
Mexico.....115,330
regulation
Australia.....215
Yugoslavia.....332
South Africa.....442
wholesale, South Africa, 1914 and 1920.....637
Winnipeg.....703
world.....442,1122
production
Argentina.....542,1154
Australia.....701,769,1154
Brazil.....1039
by crop reporting districts.918
Canada.....330,845,1011,1154
Chile.....846
Colombia, Valle del Cauca...995
cost.....407
Argentina.....70,954
Australia, West.....442
Japan.....304
Nebraska.....153
Franciscan fathers in Spanish Calif.....1122

Page

Wheat--Continued.
production--continued.
Great Plains.....604
Indiana.....617
Mexico.....98
New Zealand.....50
Oklahoma.....624
South Africa.....442
South Dakota.....1162
Venezuela.....846
world.....567,734
protein content.....1049
quality.....918,922,1011
quota.....845
Australia.....1216
registration and licensing of growers, Australia.....701
regulations.....754
Denmark.....968
Rumania.....788
sales, monthly, Fla.....35
situation and outlook....442,700, 1122
Argentina.....768
Australia.....52
Europe.....1108,1122
Gt. Brit.....845
Japan.....1011
Manitoba.....362
stabilization, Australia.....178, 215,329,701
storage
Canada.....229
control of weevil.....559
ever-normal granary.....919
farm.....1011
Mexico.....330
Oklahoma.....155
research.....442
temperature in bins.....489
wartime.....178
subsidy.....98,464
supply.....1122
Chile.....846
France.....54
Germany.....54
Gt. Brit.....54,845
Spain.....327
surplus.....329,331,422,558,803, 1066,1108
trade.....329,1122
Argentina and Brazil.....1084

Page

Wheat--Continued.
trade--continued.
China.....216
international.....442
Mexico, Laguna.....330
Yugoslavia.....332
valorization, Rumania.....1078
value, Canada.....229
varieties, new.....214
yield.....367
Argentina, Humid Pampas.....804
Canada.....229
European countries.....547
Iowa.....486
Wheat co-operative marketing act, 1939, Canada.....80
Wheat pool conference, Regina, Canada.....214
Wheeler, L. A.....266,809,1066,1212
Wheeler, L. H.....150
Wheeler, R. G.....472-3,1057
Wheeler, R. L.....1067
Wheeler, W. A.....477
Wheeler-Bennett, J. W.....127
Whelpton, P. K.....23,317,896
Wherry, E. C.....386
Whipple, L.....421
Whiskey.....327
Whitacre, W. R.....934
Whitaker, J. R.....949
Whitaker, J. T.....600
Whitaker, R.....142
Whitback, R. H.....128,600
Whitbread, E. C.....276
White, B.....539
White, B. H.....1016
White, B. S., Jr.....415
White, C. H.....242
White, D. G.....61,1176
White, E. D.....753
White, G. F.....889
White, H. A.....1162
White, H. C.....1027
White, H. G.....912
White, Helen.....239
White, Howard.....664
White, I. J..72,212,524,667,788,991
White, J. E.....486
White, J. M.....92
White, J. T.....966
White, N. R.....75
White, S.....770

Page

White, W. A.....353
White, W. B.....867
Whittlesey, C. R.....1135
Wholesaling. See under Distribution.
Wickard, C. R.....31,54,143,163, 253,260,268,368,389,431,502,569, 603,675,710,745,776,798,887,914, 943,950,1046-7,1052,1078,1128, 1133,1135,1147-8,1167
Wickens, D. L.....586
Wickizer, V. D.....692
Wickop, W.....536
Wicksell, K.....1035
Wicksteed, P. H.....1035
Widmer, J.....993
Widmer, M.....167
Wiechers, L.....1214
Wiecking, E. H.....582
Wiener, F. J.....636
Wiepking-Jürgensmann, H. F.....535, 820
Wiese und Kaiserswaldau, L. M. W. von.....736
Wieser, F. von.....1035
Wilbur, R. L.....588
Wilcox, B.....849
Wilcox, C.....589
Wilcox, F. O.....586
Wilcox, F. R.....484
Wilcox, R.....380
Wilcox, R. H.....152,617,1156
Wilcox, W. W.....40,73,486,618,670, 675,760
Wild, L. J.....1064
Wilder, R. M.....177,798
Wilgus, A. C.....349,1030
Wilkening, E. A.....763
Wilkens, E. B.....1192
Wilkens, G.....621
Wilkins, L. A.....830
Wilkinson, R. A.....315
Wilks, S. S.....1068
Willatts, E. C.....883
Willems, J.....1004
Willett, H.....1035
Williams, A.....363
Williams, A. H.....1069
Williams, A. W.....990
Williams, B. O.....728
Williams, C. B.....383,830,848
Williams, D. W.....23

Page
Williams, E.....352
Williams, E. C.....1200
Williams, F.....869
Williams, F. E.....128,600,869
Williams, F. M.....890
Williams, J. B.....1204
Williams, J. H.....638,885,896
Williams, J. L.....411
Williams, J. S.....1068
Williams, L.....55,551
Williams, L. F. R.....127
Williams, M. B.....457
Williams, O. B.....314
Williams, P. M.....749,801,867,1152
Williams, R. K.....383
Williams, R. M.....309
Williams, S.....791
Williams, W. J.....191
Williamson, H.....1045,1126
Williamson, H. H.....23
Williamson, N. C.....712
Williamson, P.....622-3,932
Williamson, P. S.....273,623,932
Williamson, W. F.....290
Willis, A. A.....562,1045
Willis, P. S.....798-9,1088
Willis, R. L.....712
Willison, T. B.....304
Willson, C.....989
Willson, E. A.....239
Willson, H. F.....35,749,1151
Wilmanns, W.....679
Wilson, C. F.....165,876
Wilson, C. M....22,191,862,996,1005
Wilson, G. L.....138,597
Wilson, I. C.....923
Wilson, J. L.....424,1098
Wilson, L.....66
Wilson, L. S.....84,326,960
Wilson, M. C.....150
Wilson, M. L.....38,124,163,264-5,
335,377,404,408,482,579,614-15,
675,711,753-4,756,792,798,865,
890,941,989,1053,1068,1154,1167,
1172-3,1182,1200
Wilson, P. O.....11
Wilson, R. M.....152
Wilson, S. G.....484
Wilson, T. R.....1105
Wilson, W. H.....470
Wilson, W. T.....923

Page
Wiltse, C. M.....842,850
Winant, J. G.....421
Wind erosion. See Soils, erosion.
Wine.....484,1217
board, Argentina.....135
Canada.....1217
Champagne, France.....632
consumption.....559,702
Argentina.....135,542,575
exports, Argentina.....135
industry.....846
Argentina.....559,702,1011
France.....701
markets
export, South America.....560
Italy.....498
prices, Argentina.....135
production.....151,559
Argentina.....135
from cashew nuts, Philippine
Islands.....946
Italy.....566,632
prospects, Argentina.....768
statistics.....559-60
trade barriers.....99
transportation
Argentina.....135
St. Lawrence waterway.....1037
Winfrey, R. E.....749
Wing, W. P.....484
Wingate, H. L.....1063
Wingate, J. W.....524
Wingfield, L. V.....240
Winslow, W. T.....362-3
Winston, E...103,256,355,365,597-8,
739-40,908,911,1145-6
Winterich, J. T.....566
Wirth, C. L.....20
Wirth, L.....894
Wisconsin. State planning
board.....1034
Wisconsin. Tax commission.....133
Wisconsin cooperative wool
growers' association.....1176
Wisconsin society of equity....1124
Wisconsin taxpayers alliance....900
Wise, M. H.....944
Witherow, G. A.....358,698
Witt, L.....927,1035
Wohl, P.....86
Wolcott, L. O.....101,255,364,596,
738,907,1144

Page
Wolf, C. E.....395
Wolf, O. O.....845
Wolf, R. B.....678
Wolfanger, L. A.....381
Wolfe, H. D.....817
Wolff, R. P.....840
Wolman, A.....582,889
Wolman, L.....308
Women.....421
farm and rural.....17,196,578
benefits of AAA program.....493
conferences
Arkansas.....131
with urban women, Plymouth township, Wis.....692
Germany.....820
Manitoba.....362
farm-service volunteers, Ontario.....985
Germany.....115
white, employees in garment plants, Miss.....184
Wood, C. P.....325
Wood, G. L.....742
Wood, J. E.....118-21
Wood, L. A.....431
Wood, R.....196
Wood, R. C.....1074
Wood, R. E.....242
Wood, R. O.....657
Wood, W. A.....1090
Wood.....200,987,1004,1165,1179
Wood pulp. See Pulp and paper industry.
Woodbury, R. M.....407,870,911
Woodcock, L. E.....294
Woodin, M. D.....273,1058
Woodlands. See Forestry and forests.
Woodruff, J. C.....663
Woodson, C. G.....888
Woodsworth, C. J.....946
Woodward, C. E.....522
Woodward, C. R.....1017
Woodward, C. V.....980
Woodward, L. H.....125
Woodworth, H. C.....888
Woodworth, R. N.....619
Woodworth, W. V.....812
Woofter, T. J., Jr..... 82,248,355, 447,533,579,597,728,738,811,911, 1146

Page
Wool.....400,560,702
Argentina.....1179
artificial
Germany.....217,694
Slovakia.....208
auctions.....648
Australia.....98,282,332
consumption.....702,1074
control, Scotland.....634
cooperatives.....11,293,590
exports
Argentina.....542,1117
Australia.....297
Brazil.....1210
Gt. Brit.....106
Latin America.....1004
fibers.....529,756
fleece.....11
futures.....560
grading, Canada.....779
imports.....327,698,702
industry.....332,560,1012
labeling.....325,927
legislation
Germany.....332
Rumania.....170
markets and marketing...1011,1152
prices, South Africa.....637
production and trade.560,912,1182
Argentina, Mendoza province.....542,574
Australia.....769
Latin America and U. S.....1030
New Zealand.....50,1062
West.....942
prospects.....484
Scotland.....634
shrinkage, research.....750
situation
Argentina.....402
New York.....272
statistics.....608
stocks.....560
storage, regulation.....744
Texas.....23
textiles
industry.....589,846
Belgium.....325
England.....1115
Gt. Brit.....550
rationing, Gt. Brit.....436
Wyoming.....625

Page

Woolbert, R. L.....765
Woolbert, V. P.....1191
Woolery, R.....648
Woollen, C. J.....52
Woolsey, J. P.....178
Woolton, Lord.....425
Wooster, Ohio, cooperative poultry association.....1076
Workers' agricultural co-operative societies ltd. Audit union....295, 570
Working, E. J.....39,73,379,760
Working, H.....14,214
World Court.....115
Worlidge, J.....1017
Worthington, E. B.....858
Wrenn, C. G.....1040
Wright, A. H..... 649
Wright, A. R.....964,973
Wright, C. M.....911
Wright, C. W.....1016
Wright, D. McC.....63
Wright, E. M.....902
Wright, H.....843
Wright, J. K.....348
Wright, J. S.....196
Wright, J. W.....262,476
Wright, K. R.....589
Wright, K. T.....153,929
Wright, N. C.....406,453
Wright, Q.....878
Wright, S. H.....724
Wright, W.....380
Wriston, H. M.....1200
Wueller, P. H.....199
Wulfert, M. A.....112
Wyatt, B. E.....123
Wyatt, W. J.....432
Wyckoff, J. B.....1152
Wyckoff, V. J.....620
Wyker, J. D.....19
Wylie, K. H.....204,502
Wynne, W. H.....866
Wyoming. State planning and water conservation board.....1135
Wyoming. State planning board.....1034
Wyoming taxpayers association.....720
Wywiurka, E.....675

Page

Yanaihara, T.....463
Yang, F. Y.....793
Yantis, G. F.....583
Yantis, H. E.....1091
Yards neighborhood council, Chicago, Ill.....783
Yates, F.....963
Yates, P. L. See Lamartive Yates, P.
Yearbooks. See under specific subjects.
Yeomans, E., Jr.....985
Yesair, J.....314
Yntema, D. B.....807
Yntema, T. O.....13
York, G. K.....262-3
Young, E. C.....405,415,639
Young, H. E.....40,1192
Young, H. N.....160,711
Young, J. W.....711
Young, K.....247,1217
Young, R. A.....112
Young, W. R.....458
Youngblood, B.....729
Youngdahl, B.....248
Youth.....129,248,362-3,546
  Alabama, Upland Bend.....247
  and cooperatives.....395
  and education, Roosevelt philosophy.....454
  and missionary work, Catholic rural districts.....396
  and Pan Americanism.....1053
  cooperation in well-balanced community.....462
  Corn Belt.....636
  effects of population migration.....240
  Hitler youth, Germany.....115
  Iowa.....476,760,1085
  Michigan.....1176
  migratory.....238,459,726
  Negro.....351,491
  problems.....248,592
  programs.....462,592
  recreation.....396,1040
  rural.....502,710,829,1052
    Camp James.....799
    careers for.....561
    community relations.....321

Page

Youth--Continued.
rural--continued.
guideposts.....461
Indiana
Blackford co.....456
La Porte co.....1156
legal agreements to keep sons on farm.....443
Ohio, Ross co.....1160
older.....33,711
Minnesota.....1056
opportunities.....19
survey, Va.....935
training, France.....159
vocational guidance.....624
survey, Calif.....848
Tennessee, Obion co.....291
Virginia
Rockville community.....766
Southampton co.....491
Yung, F. D.....43

Zacharias, O. E., Jr.....11
Zahler, H. S.....563,742,911
Zahn-Golodetz, L.....83
Zanotti, L.....975
Zapata, A. S. de.....995
Zapparoli, G.....565
Zeleny, L.....472,1049
Zelle, A.....820
Zelomek, A. W.....886
Ziegler, G.....535
Ziegler, G. M.....425
Zier, J. G.....530

Page

Zierer, C. M.....297
Zilboorg, G.....843
Zimmerman, C. C.....583,783
Zimmerman, F. L.....743,913
Zimmerman, M. M.....524
Zimmermann, E. W.....1136
Zimmern, Sir A. E.....125
Zinc, control, wartime, Gt. Brit.....440
Zipf, G. K.....895
Zlámal, J. 179
Znaniecki, F.....737
Zöch, W.....537
Zon, R.....239
Zoning.....128,316,822
county.....316,1012
Tennessee Valley states.....576
Wisconsin, Marathon co.....217
Maryland, Montgomery co.....873
powers and procedures, N. Y...243
primer, Pa.....219
rural.....420,582,847,989
Argentina, Chaco territory..802
bibliography.....735
history, Wis.....217
ordinance, Cook co., Ill....217
South Dakota, northwestern..333
Tennessee.....332
Wisconsin.....239,813
Zottmann, A.....48
Zuckert, E. M.....992
Zuluaga Z., J. A.....94,1003,1084
Zyll de Jong, E. van.....1101